## Patagonia39

## Conversation details

Participants: Amalia (AMA - 71 yr, female, Adult), Liani (LIA - 76 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation between friends at Liana's house in western Chubut, Argentina. Duration: 00 hr 29 min 29 sec. Date: 16 November 2009. Transcriber: Lowri Jones, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

(1) LIA: a wedyn mae llall (w)edi (.) der(byn) [//] cael ei derbyn yn periodista@s:spa .

LIA: a wedyn mae llall wedi
aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres other.pron after.prep

derbyn cael ei derbyn

 ${f yn}$  periodista  $^S$   $_{PRT.[or].in.PREP}$  journalist. $_{N.M}$ 

and the other has been accepted as a journalist.

(2) AMA: paid â deud .

AMA: paid â deud aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN you don't say.

(3) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(4) AMA: +< yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa ?

AMA: yn Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$ 

 ${\it aut:}~~in.{\it PREP}~name$ 

in Buenos Aires?

(5) LIA: yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa .

LIA: yn Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$ 

aut: in.PREP namein Buenos Aires.

(6) LIA: ond (.) mae ddim isio sefyll yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa .

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres not.adv+sm want.n.m.sg stand.v.infin in.prep name

but she doesn't want to stay in Buenos Aires.

(7) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

mm...

(8) LIA: mae isio mynd <i fyw> [//] i weithio i Cordoba@s:cym&spa .

LIA: mae isio mynd i fyw i weithio aut: be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP live.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP work.V.INFIN+SM

i Cordoba $_{S}^{C}$ 

to.PREP name

she wants to go and live... work in Cordoba.

 $(9) \quad {\tt AMA: ah@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

**AMA:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(10) AMA: mae (y)n licio Cordoba@s:cym&spa .

AMA: mae yn licio Cordoba $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT like.V.INFIN name she likes Cordoba.

(11) LIA: mwy tawel (y)chydig bach na Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa .

LIA: mwy tawel ychydig bach na Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  aut: more. ADJ. COMP quiet. ADJ a\_little. QUAN small. ADJ than. CONJ name a little quieter than Buenos Aires.

(12) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(13) LIA: fel mae <%po &e> [//] popeth nawr .

LIA: fel mae popeth nawr aut: like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG now.ADV like everything is now.

(14) AMA: +< <dw i> [?] siŵr [/] siŵr o fod .

AMA: dw i siŵr siŵr o fod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM I'm sure.

(15) AMA: siŵr o fod .

AMA: siŵr o fod

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

I'm sure.

(16) LIA: a wedyn mae Deina@s:cym&spa yn [/] yn stydio .

LIA: a wedyn mae Deina $_S^C$  yn yn stydio aut: and CONJ afterwards ADV be.V.3S.PRES name PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT study.V.INFIN and then Deina is studying.

(17) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm

aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm.

(18) LIA: a wedyn mae popeth +/.

LIA: a wedyn mae popeth aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG and then everything...

(19) AMA: +< mae hi (y)n dal (y)mlaen i stydio ffwrdd?

AMA: mae hi yn dal ymlaen i stydio aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT continue.V.INFIN forward.ADV to.PREP study.V.INFIN ffwrdd way.N.M.SG she's still studying away?

(20) LIA: na fan hyn .

LIA: na fan hyn

aut: PRT.NEG place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

no, here.

(21) LIA: fan hyn fan hyn .

LIA: fan hyn fan hyn aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here, here.

(22) AMA: +< fan hyn .

AMA: fan hyn aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here.

(23) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $ah_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(24) LIA: na fan hyn .

LIA: na fan hyn

aut: PRT.NEG place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

no, here.

(25) AMA: +< fan hyn .

AMA: fan hyn

aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

here.

(26) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(27) AMA: +< ajá@s:spa .

AMA:  $ajá^S$ 

aut: aha.IM

aha.

(28) LIA: fan hyn .

LIA: fan hyn

aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

here.

(29) LIA: a wedyn mae (.) popeth jyst yn ei le nawr .

LIA: a wedyn mae popeth jyst yn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG just.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP

ei le nawr

his.Adj.Poss.m.3s place.n.m.sg+sm.[or].where.Int+sm now.Adv

and everything is in its place now.

(30) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm

 ${\it aut:}~mm.{\it IM}$ 

mm.

(31) AMA: na oh@s:cym&spa do [?] ?

AMA: na  $oh_S^C$  do

aut: PRT.NEG oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST

no, oh, yes?

(32) AMA: iawn .

AMA: iawn

aut: OK.ADV

ok.

(33) LIA: yndy wrth lwc .

LIA: yndy wrth lwc aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH by.PREP luck.N.F.SG yes, with any luck.

(34) AMA: ia wir .

AMA: ia wir aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes of course.

(35) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

- (36) LIA: xxx +/.
- (37) AMA: +< tra bod y plant yn iawn mae rywun yn iawn .

AMA: tra bod y plant yn iawn mae

aut: while.CONJ be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL PRT OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

rywun yn iawn

someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT OK.ADV

so long as the children are ok, anybody's ok.

(38) LIA: +< yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(39) AMA: +< wyddost [?] ti ?

AMA: wyddost ti

 ${\it aut:}~~know.v.2s.{\it PRES+SM}~you.{\it PRON.2S}$ 

you know?

(40) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(41) AMA: teliffon .

AMA: teliffon

 ${\it aut:} \hspace{0.5cm} telephone. {\it N.M.SG}$ 

phone.

(42) LIA: pan fydd (.) rywun yn iawn dw i (y)n deud mae &nan +//.

LIA: pan fydd rywun yn iawn dw i aut: when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT OK.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

yn deud mae

PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES

when somebody is ok, I say...

(43) LIA: oedd nain yn arfer deud hynna .

LIA: oedd nain yn arfer deud hynna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF grandmother.N.F.SG PRT use.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP grandma used to say that.

(44) AMA: +< mae o hanner +...

AMA: mae o hanner aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S half.N.M.SG it's half...

(45) AMA: +, <hanner yr um (.)> [//] hanner peth .

AMA: hanner yr um hanner peth aut: half.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF um.IM half.N.M.SG thing.N.M.SG it's half of it.

(46) LIA: yndy.

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(47) LIA: pan fydd y plant yn iawn (.) dan ni (y)n iawn .

LIA: pan fydd y plant yn iawn dan

aut: when.conj be.v.3s.fut+sm the.det.def child.n.m.pl prt ok.adv be.v.1p.pres

ni yn iawn

we.pron.1p prt ok.adv

when the children are ok, we're ok.

(48) LIA: pan fydd y plant ddim yn iawn dan ni chwaith ddim yn iawn .

LIA: pan fydd y plant ddim

aut: when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

yn iawn dan ni chwaith ddim yn

PRT OK.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P neither.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM PRT

iawn

OK.ADV

when the children aren't ok, we aren't ok either.

(49) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(50) AMA: +< yn drist .

AMA: yn drist

aut: PRT sad.ADJ+SM

sad.

(51) AMA: +< dan ni (y)n drist (he)fyd .

AMA: dan ni yn drist hefyd aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT sad.ADJ+SM also.ADV we're sad too.

(52) AMA: hym +...

**AMA: hym** *aut: hmm. IM* 

mm...

(53) AMA: felly (y)n union mae .

AMA: felly yn union mae aut: so.ADV PRT exact.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES that's it exactly.

(54) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(55) LIA: fel (y)na mae (y)r byd .

LIA: fel yna mae yr byd aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG that's what the world is like.

(56) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM

mm.

 $(57) \quad {\tt LIA: a mae Trevelin@s:cym\&spa +//.}$ 

LIA: a mae Trevelin $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name and Trevelin is...

(58) LIA: fwy o bobl yn Trevelin@s:cym&spa bob dydd .

LIA: fwy o bobl yn Trevelin $_S^C$  bob aut: more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP name each.PREQ+SM dydd day.N.M.SG

more people in Trevelin every day.

(59) LIA: bobl sy (y)n dod i &vi +/.

LIA: bobl sy yn dod i aut: people.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT come.V.INFIN to.PREP people who come to...

(60) AMA: +< dan ni (y)n nabod neb yma na ?

AMA: dan ni yn nabod neb yma na aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT know\_someone.V.INFIN anyone.PRON here.ADV PRT.NEG we don't know anybody here, do we?

(61) LIA: +< na.

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(62) AMA: mae (y)na (.) lot o bobl diarth .

AMA: mae yna lot o bobl diarth aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM strange.ADJ there are a lot of strangers.

(63) LIA: +< bobl o allan yn dod .

LIA: bobl o allan yn dod aut: people.N.F.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S out.ADV PRT come.V.INFIN outsiders coming in.

(64) AMA: xx o bobl.

AMA: o bobl

aut: of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM

[...] people.

(65) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(66) AMA: gobeithio bod (y)na bobl &ð (.) dda yn dod no@s:spa ?

AMA: gobeithio bod yna bobl dda yn dod aut: hope.v.infin be.v.infin there.ADV people.N.F.SG+SM good.ADJ+SM PRT come.v.infin no S not.ADV

I hope there are some good people coming, eh?

- (67) LIA: +< ie .
  LIA: ie
  - aut: yes.ADV

yes.

- (68) LIA: +< ie .
  - LIA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

- (69) LIA: ia.
  - LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(70) LIA: gobeithio .

LIA: gobeithio

aut: hope.V.INFIN

I hope so.

(71) LIA: achos (.) oes (y)na ddim gwaith yn [/] yn y lle (y)ma .

LIA: achos oes yna ddim

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG there.ADV not.ADV+SM

gwaith yn yn y lle yma time.N.F.SG.[or].work.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG here.ADV because there isn't any work here.

(72) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm...

(73) AMA: +< na .

AMA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(74) AMA: na na na .

AMA: na na na

aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

no no.

(75) LIA: +< a wedyn +...

LIA: a wedyn

aut: and.conj afterwards.Adv

then...

(76) LIA: weithiau mae o ddim yn ddeg .

LIA: weithiau mae o ddim yn ddeg aut: times.N.F.PL+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT ten.NUM+SM sometimes it's not fair.

(77) AMA: +< mae o &h anodd iddyn nhw .

AMA: mae o anodd iddyn nhw aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S difficult.ADJ  $to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P$  they.PRON.3P it's difficult for them.

(78) LIA: bobl dod (.) a maen nhw (y)n cael y gwaith .

LIA: bobl dod a maen nhw yn cael
aut: people.N.F.SG+SM come.V.INFIN and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN
y gwaith
the.DET.DEF work.N.M.SG
people come and they get the work.

(79) AMA: +< a maen nhw (y)n cael y gwaith .

AMA: a maen nhw yn cael y gwaith aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF work.N.M.SG they get the work.

(80) LIA: +< a bobl <0 (y)r> [/] o (y)r dre <dim &ca> [//] dim ei gael o ynde .

LIA: a bobl o yr o yr dre

aut: and.CONJ people.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF of.PREP the.DET.DEF town.N.F.SG+SM

dim dim ei gael o ynde not.ADV nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S get.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S isn't\_it.IM

and people from the town don't get it.

(81) AMA: ia wir.

AMA: ia wir
aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM
ves.

(82) LIA: mae hynna ddim yn ddeg iawn .

LIA: mae hynna ddim yn ddeg iawn aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP not.ADV+SM PRT ten.NUM+SM OK.ADV that's not very fair.

(83) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut:* mm.IM mm... (84) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(85) LIA: mae (y)r haul yn dod allan .

LIA: mae yr haul yn dod allan aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF sun.N.M.SG PRT come.V.INFIN out.ADV the sun's coming out.

(86) AMA: mae (y)r haul wedi dod wrth lwc .

AMA: mae yr haul wedi dod wrth lwc aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF sun.N.M.SG after.PREP come.V.INFIN by.PREP luck.N.F.SG with any luck the sun has come.

(87) LIA: yndy.

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(88) AMA: a mae (y)r blodau weld neis .

AMA: a mae yr blodau weld neis aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF flowers.N.M.PL see.V.INFIN+SM nice.ADJ and the flowers look nice.

(89) LIA: yndy o ar\_ôl y glaw ?

LIA: yndy o ar\_ôl y glaw aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP the.DET.DEF rain.N.M.SG yes, from after the rain?

(90) AMA: neis iawn .

AMA: neis iawn
aut: nice.ADJ very.ADV
very nice.

(91) LIA: be o(eddw)n i mynd i ddeud ?

LIA: be oeddwn i mynd i ddeud aut: what.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM what was I going to say?

(92) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(93) LIA: wyt ti (y)n dod <i (y)r (.)> [/] i (y)r te (.) sy &m +//.

LIA: wyt ti yn dod i yr i yr

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT come.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF

te sy

tea.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL

are you coming to the tea that's..?

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(94)} & \texttt{AMA: ydw} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: ydw} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & be.\textit{V.1S.PRES} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$ 

ah.

(96) LIA: wyt ti (y)n mynd i helpu?

LIA: wyt ti yn mynd i helpu

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP help.V.INFIN

are you going to help?

(97) AMA: +< ydw dw i (y)n helpu .

AMA: ydw dw i yn helpu

aut: be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT help.V.INFIN

yes, I'm helping.

(98) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo . LIA: ah $_S^C$  dyna fo aut: ah.IM  $that_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S ah, there we go.

(99) AMA: +< <debyg iawn> [=! laughs] !

AMA: debyg iawn

aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

probably!

(100) AMA: debyg iawn .

AMA: debyg iawn

aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

probably.

(101) AMA: a dw i wedi +...

AMA: a dw i wedi

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP

and I've...

 $\left(102\right)$  AMA: lle wyt ti mynd ?

AMA: lle wyt ti mynd aut: where.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN where are you going?

(103) AMA: teliffon arall .

AMA: teliffon arall aut: telephone.N.M.SG other.ADJ another phone[call].

(104) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa!

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(105) LIA: (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it.

(106) LIA: siareda (y)n dawel .

LIA: siareda yn dawel aut: talk. V.2S.IMPER PRT quiet. ADJ+SM speak quietly.

(107) LIA: mi wnewn ni (y)mlaen wedyn .

LIA: mi wnewn ni ymlaen wedyn aut: PRT.AFF do.V.1S.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P forward.ADV afterwards.ADV we'll continue later.

(108) AMA: [- spa] hola ?

AMA:  $hola^S$ aut: hi.Ehello?

(109) AMA: [- spa] buenas tardes .

AMA: buenas<sup>S</sup> tardes<sup>S</sup> aut: well.ADJ.F.PL late.N.F.PL good evening.

(110) AMA: [- spa] cómo le va ?

AMA:  $c\acute{o}mo^S$   $le^S$   $va^S$  aut: how.INT him.PRON.OBL.MF.23S go.V.23S.PRES how are you doing?

(111) AMA: [- spa] bien &es +//.  $\mathbf{AMA: \ bien}^{S}$   $\mathbf{aut:} \quad well.ADV.[or].good.N.M.SG}$ good.

(114) AMA: [- spa] sí sí xxx . AMA: sí<sup>S</sup> sí<sup>S</sup> aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes [...].

(116) AMA: [- spa] si es a las siete de la tarde en el salón central . 

AMA: si^S es^S a^S las^S siete^S de^S 
aut: yes.ADV be.V.23S.PRES to.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.PL seven.NUM of.PREP 
la^S tarde^S en^S el^S salón^S central^S 
the.DET.DEF.F.SG afternoon.N.F.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF.M.SG .N.M.SG centre.ADJ.M.SG 
yes at seven in the evening in the central hall.

(117) AMA: en@s:spa el@s:spa salón@s:spa central@s:spa sobre@s:spa mm el@s:spa cambio@s:spa climático@s:spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{en}^S$   $\mathbf{el}^S$   $\mathbf{salón}^S$   $\mathbf{central}^S$   $\mathbf{sobre}^S$   $\mathbf{mm}$  aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF.M.SG .N.M.SG centre.ADJ.M.SG over.PREP mm.IM  $\mathbf{el}^S$   $\mathbf{cambio}^S$   $\mathbf{climático}^S$  the.DET.DEF.M.SG switch.N.M.SG climatic.ADJ.M.SG in the central hall about, mm, climate change.

(118) AMA: [- spa] me parece muy interesante .

AMA:  $me^S$  parece<sup>S</sup>  $muy^S$  interesante<sup>S</sup> aut: me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S seem.V.23S.PRES very.ADV interest.V.23P.PRES+TE[PRON.MF.2S].[or].worthwhile.ADJ.M it sounds interesting to me.

(119) AMA: [- spa] si yo puedo voy a ir . AMA:  $si^S$  yo  $si^S$  puedo  $si^S$  voy  $si^S$  as  $si^S$  ir  $si^S$  aut: if.CONJ I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S be\_able.V.1S.PRES go.V.1S.PRES to.PREP go.V.INFIN if I can go, I will.

(120) AMA: [- spa] eh@s:cym&spa sí andá porque es muy interesante saber qué pasa con estas lluvias y cosas viste ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{si}^S$  $\mathbf{porque}^S$ andá $^S$  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{s}^S$  $\mathbf{muv}^{S}$ er.im yes.adv walk.v.2p.imper.preclitic because.conj be.v.23s.pres very.adv  $interesante^{S}$  $\mathbf{saber}^S$  $\mathbf{qu\acute{e}}^S$  $\mathbf{pasa}^S$ worthwhile. ADJ.M.SG~know. V. INFIN. [or]. know. N.M.SG~what. INT~pass. V. 23S. PRES. [or]. pass. V. 2S. IMPER $\mathbf{estas}^S$ lluvias $^S$   $\mathbf{y}^S$  $\mathbf{cosas}^S$  $\mathbf{viste}^S$ with.prep this.adj.dem.f.pl rain.n.f.pl and.conj thing.n.f.pl see.v.2s.past

eh, yes, go because it's very interesting to know what's happening with this rain and things, you see ?

yes.

(122) AMA: [- spa] la verdad ?

AMA:  $la^S$  verdad<sup>S</sup> aut: the.DET.DEF.F.SG truth.N.F.SG really?

yes.

(125) AMA: [- spa] mirá vos .

AMA:  $mirá^S$   $vos^S$  aut: watch.v.2P.IMPER.PRECLITIC you.PRON.SUB.2SP look.

(126) AMA: [- spa] qué consuelo no ? AMA:  $\operatorname{qu\acute{e}}^S$  consuelo  $\operatorname{consuelo}^S$ 

AMA:  $qué^S$  consuelo<sup>S</sup> no<sup>S</sup> aut: what.INT consolation.N.M.SG not.ADV what a comfort, eh?

(127) AMA: [- spa] qué consuelo .  $\mathbf{AMA: qué}^S \quad \mathbf{consuelo}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:} \quad what.INT \quad consolation.N.M.SG$ such a comfort.

good.

(129) AMA: [- spa] yo estoy acá en una entrevista con Liani@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{yo}^S$  estoy<sup>S</sup> acá<sup>S</sup> en<sup>S</sup> una<sup>S</sup> entrevista<sup>S</sup> aut: 1.PRON.SUB.MF.1S be.V.1S.PRES here.ADV in.PREP a.DET.INDEF.F.SG interview.N.F.SG con<sup>S</sup> Liani<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> with.PREP name

I'm here in an interview with Liani.

 $\left(130\right)$  AMA: [- spa] sí estamos grabando viste ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{si}^S$  estamos grabando viste yes. ADV be.V.1P.PRES record.V.PRESPART see.V.2S.PAST yes, we're filming you see.

(131) AMA: [- spa] &=laugh quieres grabar vos? AMA: quieres $^S$  grabar $^S$  vos $^S$  aut: want. V.2S.PRES record. V.INFIN you.PRON.SUB.2SP do you want to fil yourself?

(132) AMA: [- spa] ah@s:cym&spa no [=! laughs] .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{no}^S$  aut: ah.IM not.ADV ah. no.

(133) AMA: [- spa] no te interesa ?

AMA:  $no^S$   $te^S$  interesa<sup>S</sup> aut: not.ADV you.PRON.OBL.MF.2S interest.V.23S.PRES you are not interested?

(134) AMA: [- spa] bueno .

AMA: bueno<sup>S</sup> aut: well.E good.

(135) AMA: [- spa] bueno gracias .

AMA: bueno<sup>S</sup> gracias<sup>S</sup> aut: well.E thanks.E good, thanks.

(136) AMA: [- spa] saludos chao . AMA: saludos $^S$  $\mathbf{chao}^S$  $health. N.F. SG+OS[PRON. MF. 2P]. [or]. greeting. N.M.PL \ goodbye. E$ bye. (137) AMA: [- spa] chao chao . AMA:  $chao^S$  $\mathbf{chao}^S$ aut:goodbye.E goodbye.Ebye. (138) AMA: Marco@s:cym&spa . AMA:  $Marco_{S}^{C}$ aut:nameMarco. (139) LIA: mm +... LIA: mm aut: mm.im mm. (140) AMA: +< Marco\_Huws@s:cym&spa . AMA: Marco\_Huws $_{S}^{C}$ aut:nameMarco Huws. (141) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa . LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM ah. (142) LIA: (dy)na fo . LIA: dyna  $\mathbf{fo}$ aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go. (143) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa sôn am y tŷ oedden ni . AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  sôn am  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ ah.im mention.v.infin for.prep the.det.def house.n.m.sg be.v.3p.imperf  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ we.PRON.1P ah, we were talking about the house.

(144) LIA: ia sôn am y tŷ oedden ni de .

LIA: ia sôn am y tŷ oedden aut: yes.ADV mention.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF

ni de

we.PRON.1P be.IM+SM

yes, we were talking about the house, yes.

(145) AMA: +< dw i wedi (.) gwahodd aml i (.) ffrind .

AMA: dw i wedi gwahodd aml i ffrind aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP invite.V.INFIN frequent.ADJ to.PREP friend.N.M.SG

I've invited many friends.

- (146) LIA: ia ?

  LIA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes?
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(147)} & \text{AMA: do} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: do} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & yes. \textit{ADV.PAST} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$
- (148) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo . LIA: ah $_S^C$  dyna fo aut: ah.IM  $that_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S ah, there we go.
- (149) AMA: +< a maen nhw wrth eu bodd efo (y)r [//] uh +...

  AMA: a maen nhw wrth eu bodd

  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P by.PREP their.ADJ.POSS.3P pleasure.N.M.SG

  efo yr uh

  with.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM

  and they love the...
- (150) LIA: a mae pawb yn [/] yn barod i roid (.) teisennod (he)fyd .

  LIA: a mae pawb yn yn yn barod i aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES everyone.PRON PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP roid teisennod hefyd give.V.0.IMPERF+SM cake.N.F.PL also.ADV and everybody's prepared to give cakes too.
- (151) AMA: +< mae pawb yn barod i helpu .

  AMA: mae pawb yn barod i helpu

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES everyone.PRON PRT ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP help.V.INFIN

  everybody's prepared to help.

(152) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(153) AMA: a pawb yn barod i ddod (he)fyd .

AMA: a pawb yn barod i ddod hefyd aut: and.CONJ everyone.PRON PRT ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM also.ADV and everybody's prepared to come.

(154) LIA: gobeithio.

LIA: gobeithio aut: hope.V.INFIN

I hope.

(155) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa gobeithio ie .

AMA:  $oh_S^C$  gobeithio ie aut: oh.IM hope.V.INFIN yes.ADV oh, I hope, yes.

(156) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(157) AMA: gobeithio wneith +//.

AMA: gobeithio wneith

 $aut: \quad \textit{hope.V.Infin} \ \textit{do.V.2S.FUT.[or].do.V.3S.FUT+SM}$ 

I hope they do...

(158) AMA: mae o (y)n arfer bod yn neis .

AMA: mae o yn arfer bod yn neis aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT use.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN PRT nice.ADJ it's usually nice.

(159) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(160) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(161) LIA: weithiau mae (y)na (y)chydig o &bob &ol +//.

LIA: weithiau mae yna ychydig o
aut: times.N.F.PL+SM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV a\_little.QUAN of.PREP

I hope there'll be a few people...

(162) LIA: llynedd mi gaeson ni (.) lot o bobl .

LIA: llynedd mi gaeson ni lot o
aut: last.year.ADV PRT.AFF get.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P lot.QUAN of.PREP
bobl
people.N.F.SG+SM

last year we had a lot of people.

(163) AMA: +< lot o bobl llynedd .

AMA: lot o bobl llynedd aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM last.year.ADV a lot of people last year.

(164) LIA: +< lot o bobl .

LIA: lot o bobl aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM a lot of people.

(165) LIA: a wedyn mae raid i (.) uh paratoi <erbyn y (.)> [//] erbyn y diwrnod (y)na .

LIA: a wedyn mae raid i uh

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP uh.IM

paratoi erbyn y erbyn y diwrnod yna

prepare.V.INFIN by.PREP the.DET.DEF by.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG there.ADV

and then that day has to be prepared for.

(166) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $ah_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(167) AMA: +< neu [?] wneud teisen .

AMA: neu wneud teisen aut: or.CONJ make.V.INFIN+SM cake.N.F.SG or make a cake.

(168) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(169) LIA: dan ni (y)n paratoi &po [//] cadw popeth yn barod .

LIA: dan ni yn paratoi cadw popeth yn aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT prepare.V.INFIN keep.V.INFIN everything.N.M.SG PRT barod ready.ADJ+SM

we prepare... keep everything ready.

(170) LIA: y (.) dau\_ddeg pedwar .

LIA: y dau\_ddeg pedwar aut: the.DET.DEF twenty.NUM four.NUM.M the twenty fourth.

(171) AMA: +< y [/] y diwrnod cynt .

AMA: y y diwrnod cynt aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG earlier.ADJ they day before.

- (173) LIA: a wedyn (.) dan ni (y)n rhydd (.) i fynd (.) i (y)r yn y bore .

  LIA: a wedyn dan ni yn rhydd i
  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT free.ADJ to.PREP
  fynd i yr yn y bore
  go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG
  and then we're free to go in the morning.
- (174) AMA: +< i fynd i (y)r +...

  AMA: i fynd i yr
  aut: to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF
  to go to the...
- (176) AMA: be ydy desfile@s:spa ["] ?

  AMA: be ydy desfile<sup>S</sup>

  aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES parade.N.M.SG

  what is "desfile" (procession)?

(177) LIA: &=clears\_throat . (178) AMA: ti (y)n cofio be ydy desfile@s:spa ["] (y)n (.) Cymraeg ? yn cofio  $\mathbf{be}$ ydyyou.Pron.2s Prt remember.V.Infin what.int be.V.3s.Pres parade.N.M.SG in.Prep Cymraeg Welsh.n.f.sgdo you remember what "desfile" is in Welsh? (179) LIA: +< na(c) (y)dw . LIA: nac ydw aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES (180) AMA: oes gen i chwaith . AMA: oes gen i be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG with.PREP I.PRON.1S neither.ADV aut:I don't either. (181) LIA: +< na . LIA: na aut: PRT.NEG no. (182) LIA: na. LIA: na aut: PRT.NEG no. (183) AMA: +< <dw i (y)n> [/] dw i (y)n gwybod ond ddim [?] gès arna fi <heddiw (y)ma > [?] (.) be (y)dy o. AMA: dw  $d\mathbf{w}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ i yn gwybod aut: $be. \textit{V.1S.PRES} \ \textit{I.PRON.1S} \ \textit{PRT.[or].in.PREP} \ be. \textit{V.1S.PRES} \ \textit{I.PRON.1S} \ \textit{PRT} \ know. \textit{V.INFIN}$ fi gès arna heddiw yma  $but. {\it CONJ} \ not. {\it ADV+SM} \ clue. {\it N.M.SG} \ on\_me. {\it PREP+PRON.1S} \ {\it I.PRON.1S+SM} \ to day. {\it ADV} \ here. {\it$ ydywhat.int be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s I do know but I have no idea today what it is. (184) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(185) LIA: mae o wedi mynd (.) o mhen i . wedi mynd LIA: mae o mhen aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S head.N.M.SG+NM to.prepit's gone out of my head. (186) AMA: +< mm ? AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm? (187) LIA: wel (dy)na fo . LIA: wel dyna fo aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go? (188) AMA: &dm . (189) LIA: na. LIA: na aut: PRT.NEG no. (190) AMA: +< xxx. (191) LIA: mi ddaw allan yn iawn o (y)r diwedd gei di weld . yn iawn LIA: mi ddaw allan diwedd o  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PRES+SM out.ADV PRT OK.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF end.N.M.SG  $get.v.2s.pres+sm\ you.pron.2s+sm\ see.v.infin+sm$ it'll turn out alright in the end, you'll see. (192) AMA: si@r. AMA: siŵr aut:sure.ADJsure. (193) AMA: siŵr o fod . AMA: siŵr fod o sure.adj of.prep be.v.infin+sm

surely.

(194) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio am (.) taid yn uh (.) mynd i (y)r feast@s:eng [?] (y)na uh (.) ar gefn ceffyl bach .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{gefn} & \textbf{ceffyl} & \textbf{bach} \\ \textit{back}.\textit{N.M.SG+SM} & \textit{horse.N.M.SG} & \textit{small.ADJ} \end{array}$ 

I was remembering taid going to the... that feast, er... on the back of a little horse.

(195) AMA: +< mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut:* mm.IM mm...

(196) LIA: a wneud y bagull [?] ynde .

LIA: a wneud y bagull ynde aut: and.CONJ make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF unk  $isn't_it.IM$  and doing the [...]

(197) LIA: ti (y)n cofio?

LIA: ti yn cofio

aut: you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN

do you remember?

(198) AMA: +< ajá@s:spa .

AMA:  $ajá^S$  aut: aha.IM

(199) LIA: fel [/] fel bagull .

LIA: fel fel bagull aut: like.CONJ like.CONJ unk like a [...]

(200) AMA: na.

AMA: na <br/>
aut: PRT.NEG<br/>
no.

(201) LIA: bagull yn dod o +//.

[...] coming from...

LIA: bagull yn dod o
aut: unk PRT come.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

(202) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa . AMA:  $ah_S^C$ aut:ah.IMah. (203) LIA: +< oedd bagull yn dod efo Fontana@s:cym&spa . bagull yn dod aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF unk PRT come.V.INFIN with.PREP name [...] came with [...](204) AMA: oedd? AMA: oedd aut:be. V.3S. IMPERFves? (205) LIA: oedd oedd . LIA: oedd oeddaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes yes. (206) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa . AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$ aut:oh.imoh. (207) LIA: mae gen i luniau ohonyn nhw . i luniau ohonyn gen aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S pictures.N.M.PL+SM from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P nhw they.PRON.3PI have pictures of them. (208) AMA: wyli di . AMA: wyli  $\mathbf{di}$  $weep. \textit{V.2S.PRES.[or].} watch. \textit{V.2S.PRES+SM} \quad you. \textit{PRON.2S+SM}$ right. (209) LIA: mae Veronica@s:cym&spa (.) ar gefn ceffyl (he)fyd yn +... LIA: mae  $\mathbf{gefn}$ Veronica $_{S}^{C}$  ar ceffyl hefyd on.prep back.n.m.sg+sm horse.n.m.sg also.adv aut: be.V.3S.PRES name yn PRT.[or].in.PREP

Veronica is on horseback as well in...

- $(210) \quad {\tt AMA: +< dyna +/.}$ 
  - AMA: dyna aut: that\_is.ADV

that's...

- (211) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ia .
  - AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia  $\mathit{aut:}$   $\mathit{ah.IM}$   $\mathit{yes.ADV}$

ah, yes.

- (212) AMA: mae wedi +//.
  - AMA: mae wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP
- (213) LIA: +<  ${\tt yn(dd)o\ fo}$  .

LIA: ynddo fo

aut: in\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

in it.

- (214)  $\,$  AMA: mae yn y llyfr .
  - AMA: mae yn y llyfr aut: be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP the.DET.DEF book.N.M.SG it's in the book.
- (215) LIA: +< ia  $\cdot$

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

- (216) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa yndy yndy .
  - LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yndy yndy  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  $\mathbf{ah}$ , yes.
- (217) AMA: +< xxx .
- (218) LIA: yndy siŵr .

LIA: yndy siŵr

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ

sure it is.

(219) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(220) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa mm +...

**AMA:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  mm aut: ah.IM mm.IM

ah, mm...

(221) AMA: <mae &m> [//] mae (y)r (.) gweld y bechgyn uh sy (y)n uh cynrychioli (y)r Cymru +...

AMA: mae mae yr gweld y bechgyn uh aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF boys.N.M.PL uh.IM sy yn uh cynrychioli yr Cymru be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM represent.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE seeing the boys, er, who represent Wales...

(222) AMA: y hen Gymru .

AMA: y hen Gymru

aut: the.DET.DEF old.ADJ Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

the old Wales.

(223) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(224) LIA: +< ia (y)r hen Gymru .

LIA: ia yr hen Gymru

aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF old.ADJ Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

the old Wales.

(225) AMA: +< wel maen nhw (y)n wneud i rywun grio yndyn ?

AMA: wel maen nhw yn wneud i aut: well.IM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP rywun grio yndyn someone.N.M.SG+SM cry.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH well, they make you cry, don't they?

(226) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(227) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(228) AMA: maen nhw (y)n +...

AMA: maen nhw yn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP

they...

(229) AMA: maen nhw yn .

AMA: maen nhw yn aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP they do.

(230) LIA: +< bob amser dw i (y)n deud +"/.

LIA: bob amser dw i yn deud aut: each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN I alway say:

(231) LIA: +" dw i (y)n gweld nhw bob blwyddyn .

LIA: dw i yn gweld nhw bob blwyddyn aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P each.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG
"I see them every year."

(232) AMA: ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(233) LIA: a mae o (y)n wneud (.) lwmp yn (f)y ngwddw i &=laugh .

LIA: a mae o yn wneud lwmp

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM lump.N.M.SG

yn fy ngwddw i

PRT.[or].in.PREP my.ADJ.POSS.1S neck.N.M.SG+NM to.PREP

and I get a lump in my throat.

(234) AMA: +< well ia .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{wel} & \mathbf{ia} \\ \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{well.IM} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ \mathbf{well, yes.} \end{array}$ 

(235) AMA: +< ia.

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(236) AMA: chwarae teg iddyn nhw am wneud .

AMA: chwarae teg iddyn nhw am aut: game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ  $to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P$  they.PRON.3P for.PREP wneud

make.v.infin+sm

fair play to them for doing it.

(237) AMA: achos (dy)dy o ddim yn hawdd .

AMA: achos dydy o ddim yn hawdd aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT easy.ADJ because it's not easy.

(238) LIA: dim yn hawdd .

LIA: dim yn hawdd aut: not.ADV PRT easy.ADJ not easy.

(239) LIA: a mae o (y)n mynd yn &h anodd weithiau .

LIA: a mae o yn mynd yn anodd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN PRT difficult.ADJ weithiau

times. N.F. PL + SM

and it can get difficult sometimes.

(240) LIA: mae o (y)n mynd yn &h anodd weithiau .

LIA: mae o yn mynd yn anodd weithiau aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN PRT difficult.ADJ times.N.F.PL+SM it gets difficult sometimes.

(241) AMA: +< yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(242) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(243) LIA: achos mae bopeth (.) fwy drud (.) i wneud .

LIA:achosmaebopethfwydrudaut:cause.N.M.SGbe.V.3S.PRESeverything.N.M.SG+SMmore.ADJ.COMP+SMexpensive.ADJ

 ${f i}$  wneud

 $to.prep\ make.v.infin+sm$ 

because everything is more expensive to do.

(244) AMA: +< yndy yndy .

AMA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes yes.

(245) AMA: +< fwy drud .

AMA: fwy drud

aut: more.ADJ.COMP+SM expensive.ADJ

more expensive.

(246) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(247) LIA: a dim pawb sy â pres i [//] xxx i wneud eh@s:cym&spa [?] .

LIA: a dim pawb sy â

aut: and.CONJ nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV everyone.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP

pres i i wneud  $\operatorname{eh}_S^C$ 

money.N.M.SG to.PREP to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM er.IM

and not everybody has money to [...] do it, eh.

(248) AMA: +< well na .

AMA: wel na

aut: well.im prt.neg

well, no.

(249) LIA: xx gwario [?] erbyn y diwrnod (hyn)ny [?] .

LIA: gwario erbyn y diwrnod hynny

aut: spend.v.infin by.prep the.det.def day.n.m.sg that.adj.dem.sp

[...] spending before that day. [?]

(250) LIA: dim pawb sy â (y)r pres .

LIA: dim pawb sy â yr

 $\textbf{\it aut:} \quad nothing. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{not.ADV} \quad everyone. \textit{PRON} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{PREP} \quad the. \textit{DET.DEF} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{PREP} \quad the. \textit{DET.DEF} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{PREP} \quad the. \textit{DET.DEF} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{PREP} \quad the. \textit{DET.DEF} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{PREP} \quad the. \textit{DET.DEF} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{PREP} \quad the. \textit{DET.DEF} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{PREP} \quad the. \textit{DET.DEF} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{PREP} \quad the. \textit{DET.DEF} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{PREP} \quad the. \textit{DET.DEF} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{DET.DEF} \quad be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \quad with. \textit{V.3SP.P$ 

 $\mathbf{pres}$ 

money. N.M. SG

not everybody has the money.

(251) AMA: +< ie ie ie .

AMA: ie ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

no no.

(253) AMA: ran fwya o fechgyn sy (y)n gweithio ar y ffarm .

AMA: ran fwya o fechgyn sy yn aut: part.NF.SG+SM biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM of.PREP boys.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT gweithio ar y ffarm work.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG

most of the boys who work on the farm.

(254) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(255) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(256) AMA: ac <yn y> [//] (.) rai yn y dre (he)fyd .

AMA: ac yn y rai yn y

aut: and.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF some.PRON+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF

dre hefyd

town.N.F.SG+SM also.ADV

and in the  $\dots$  some in the town too.

(257) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

 $\left(258\right)$  AMA: and does dim pres yn sbâr .

AMA: ond does dim aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM not.ADV pres yn sbâr money.N.M.SG PRT spare.ADJ but there isn't any spare cash.

(259) LIA: nac oes .

LIA: nac oes

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

no.

(260) AMA: dim arian (y)n sbâr byth .

AMA: dim arian yn sbâr byth aut: not.ADV money.N.M.SG PRT spare.ADJ never.ADV never any money spare.

(261) LIA: +< &w uh &w does neb [///] yn sbâr efo neb .

LIA: uh does neb yn aut: uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM anyone.PRON PRT
sbâr efo neb
spare.ADJ with.PREP anyone.PRON
er, nobody has any spare.

(262) AMA: na.

AMA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(263) LIA: dim\_ond efo rai fel ddeudais i gynna .

LIA: dim\_ond efo rai fel ddeudais i aut: only.ADV with.PREP some.PRON+SM like.CONJ say.V.1S.PAST+SM 1.PRON.1S gynna with\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S only with some like I said earlier.

(264) AMA: +< dw i (y)n credu .

(265) AMA: ia ia .

AMA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.

(266) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(267) LIA: pobl sy (y)n agos i (y)r llywodraeth .

people close to the government.

LIA: pobl sy yn agos i yr aut: people.N.F.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT near.ADJ to.PREP the.DET.DEF llywodraeth government.N.F.SG

(268) LIA: maen nhw +//. LIA: maen nhw aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P they...  $(269) \quad {\tt AMA: +< mm + \dots}$ AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm... (270) LIA: mae gyda nhw ddigon o bres . LIA: mae gyda nhwddigon bres o aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP they.PRON.3P enough.QUAN+SM of.PREP money.N.M.SG+SM they have enough money. (271) AMA: mmhm. AMA: mmhm aut:mmhm.IMmmhm. (272) AMA: mm &a. AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm. (273) LIA: mm +... LIA: mm aut: mm.im mm. (274) AMA: gobeithio uh popeth yn iawn . AMA: gobeithio uh popeth yn iawn  $hope.v.infin\ uh.im\ everything.n.m.sg\ prt\ ok.adv$ I hope, er, everything's ok. (275) LIA: ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (276) LIA: wel o(eddw)n i mynd i ddeud rywbeth ond wyddost ti ti nawr mae o wedi mynd <efo fi> [?] LIA: wel oeddwn i mynd i aut: well.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is go.v.infin to.prep say.v.infin+sm ond wyddost  $\mathbf{ti}$  $\mathbf{ti}$  $something. N.M. SG+SM \ but. CONJ \ know. V. 2S. PRES+SM \ you. PRON. 2S \ you. PRON. 2S \ now. ADV$ wedi mynd efo fi mae be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s after.prep go.v.infin with.prep i.pron.1s+sm

well, I was going to say something but, you know, it's gone.

(277) AMA: mae o wedi mynd .

AMA: mae o wedi mynd aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN it's gone.

(278) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(279) AMA: a mae o wedi mynd dim\_ond achos bod (.) yr &e peiriant bach (y)ma o (ei)n blaen ni .

AMA: a mae o wedi mynd dim\_ond achos aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN only.ADV cause.N.M.SG bod yr peiriant bach yma o ein be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF machine.N.M.SG small.ADJ here.ADV of.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P blaen ni front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM we.PRON.1P

and it's only gone because this little machine is in front of us.

(280) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(281) LIA: (dy)na pam .

LIA: dyna pam

aut: that\_is.ADV why?.ADV

that's why.

- (282) AMA: &=laugh .
- (283) LIA: +< &=laugh .
- (284) LIA: ie (dy)na fo rai +//.

  LIA: ie dyna fo rai

  aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S some.PRON+SM

  yes, that's it, some.
- (285) LIA: dim wedi arfer dan ni .

(286) AMA: dan ni (ddi)m wedi arfer fath beth .

AMA: dan ni ddim wedi arfer fath aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM after.PREP use.V.INFIN type.N.F.SG+SM beth

 $thing. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

we aren't used to such a thing.

(287) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(288) LIA: +< dan ni (we)di arfer siarad .

LIA: dan ni wedi arfer siarad aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP use.V.1NFIN talk.V.1NFIN we're used to talking.

(289) LIA: siarad a siarad .

LIA: siarad a siarad aut: talk.v.2S.IMPER and.CONJ talk.v.INFIN talking and talking.

(290) AMA: +< ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(291) AMA: +< siarad a siarad .

AMA: siarad a siarad aut: talk.v.2S.IMPER and.CONJ talk.v.INFIN talking and talking.

(292) AMA: heb i neb roi &s (.) sylw i ni .

AMA: heb i neb roi sylw i aut: without.PREP to.PREP anyone.PRON give.V.INFIN+SM comment.N.M.SG to.PREP ni we.PRON.1P

without anybody paying attention to us.

- (293) LIA: +< xxx +/.
- (294) AMA: a gwrando arnon ni .

AMA: a gwrando arnon ni aut: and.CONJ listen.V.INFIN  $on\_us.PREP+PRON.1P$  we.PRON.1P and listening to us.

(295) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(296) LIA: +< a neb i &gw +//.

LIA: a neb i
aut: and.CONJ anyone.PRON to.PREP
and nobody to...

(297) LIA: neb i wrando arnon ni wedyn .

LIA: neb i wrando arnon ni aut: anyone.PRON to.PREP listen.V.INFIN+SM on\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P wedyn afterwards.ADV nobody to listen to us then.

(298) AMA: +< neb i wrando arnon ni .

AMA: neb i wrando arnon ni aut: anyone.PRON to.PREP listen.V.INFIN+SM on\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P nobody to listen to us.

(299) AMA: dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybo(d) pwy xx +/.

AMA: dan ni ddim yn gwybod pwy aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN who.PRON we don't know who...

(300) LIA: +< mae raid cael caniatâd i &ri &=laugh +...

LIA: mae raid cael caniatâd i aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM get.V.INFIN permission.N.M.SG to.PREP they have to get permission to...

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(301)} & \text{AMA:} & +<<\text{wel oes}> \texttt{[=! laughs]} \text{ .} \\ & \textbf{AMA: wel oes} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{well.IM} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG} \\ & \text{well, yes.} \end{array}$ 

(302) LIA: (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go.

(303) LIA: bobl Trevelin@s:cym&spa dan ni ynde . LIA: bobl Trevelin $_S^C$  dan ni ynde aut: people.N.F.SG+SM name be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P isn't\_it.IM

we're Trevelin people, aren't we.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(304)} & \textbf{AMA: pobl Trevelin@s:cym&spa} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: pobl} & \textbf{Trevelin}_S^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & people.\textit{N.F.SG} & name \end{array}$ 

Trevelin people.

(305) LIA: Ariannin@s:cym&spa <<br/>o (y)r Treve(lin)@s:cym&spa> [//] o Trevelin@s:cym&spa .

(307) AMA: +< mm ia .

AMA: mm ia

aut: mm.IM yes.ADV

mm, yes.

(308) LIA: a hwnna (y)dy (ei)n iaith ni .

LIA: a hwnna ydy ein iaith ni aut: and.conj that.pron.m.sg be.v.3s.pres our.Adj.poss.1p language.n.f.sg we.pron.1p and that's our language.

(309)  $\,$  AMA: ia wir .

AMA: ia wir

aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM

yes.

(310) LIA: y <iaith gynta> [/] iaith gynta (.) ti?

LIA: y iaith gynta iaith gynta ti aut: the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG first.ORD+SM language.N.F.SG first.ORD+SM you.PRON.2S your first language?

(311) AMA: +<<yr (...)> [//] yr iaith gynta ?

AMA: yr yr iaith gynta aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG first.ORD+SM the first language?

(312) AMA: Cymraeg .

AMA: Cymraeg
aut: Welsh.N.F.SG

Welsh.

(313) LIA: a o(eddw)n i (he)fyd .

LIA: a oeddwn i hefyd aut: and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is also.adv and me too.

(314) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n <gallu (.)> [//] gallu darllen cyn mynd i (y)r ysgol yn Gymraeg .

AMA: oeddwn i yn gallu gallu darllen aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT  $be\_able.V.INFIN$   $be\_able.V.INFIN$  read.V.INFIN cyn mynd i yr ysgol yn Gymraeg before.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM I was able to read Welsh before going to school.

(315) AMA: ddim yn y Sbaeneg .

AMA: ddim yn y Sbaeneg aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF Spanish.N.F.SG not in Spanish.

(316) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(317) LIA: na.

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(318) LIA: o(eddw)n i na .

(319) AMA: na?

AMA: na aut: PRT.NEG no?

(320) LIA: na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(321) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n darllen storis i dad [?] .

AMA: oeddwn i yn darllen storis i dad

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT read.V.INFIN story.N.F.PL to.PREP father.N.M.SG+SM

I read stories to dad.

(322) LIA: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n gallu +//.

LIA: oeddwn i yn gallu aut: be.v.1s.Imperf 1.Pron.1s Prt be\_able.v.Infin
I was able to...

(323) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n siarad (.) Cymraeg efo taid a nain efo mam a dada .

LIA: oeddwn i yn siarad Cymraeg efo taid

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG with.PREP grandfather.N.M.SG

a nain efo mam a dada

and.CONJ grandmother.N.F.SG with.PREP mother.N.F.SG and.CONJ Daddy.N.M.SG

I spoke Welsh with granddad and grandma and with mum and dad.

(324) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(325) LIA: ond oedd dada (y)n gwerthu llaeth yn y dre .

LIA: ond oedd dada yn gwerthu llaeth yn aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf Daddy.n.m.sg prt sell.v.infin milk.n.m.sg in.prep y dre the.det.det town.n.f.sg+sm

but dad sold milk in the town.

(326) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm

aut: mmhm.im

mmhm.

(327) LIA: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n clywed &s &e &sh uh Sbanish .

LIA: awedynoeddwniynclyweduhaut: and.CONJafterwards.ADVbe.V.1S.IMPERFI.PRON.1SPRThear.V.INFINuh.IMSbanishSpanish.N.F.SG

and then I heard, er, Spanish.

(328) LIA: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n gallu Sbanish .

LIA: a wedyn oeddwn i yn gallu
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S PRT be\_able.V.INFIN
Sbanish

Spanish.N.F.SG

and then I could speak Spanish.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(329)} & \text{AMA: } +<\text{ ia }. \\ & \text{AMA: ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$ 

(331) LIA: ynde ?

LIA: ynde

aut: isn't\_it.IM

ves?

(332) AMA: ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(333) AMA: na o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn &s y Sbaeneg tan [/] tan oedden ni (y)n dechrau (y)r ysgol .

AMA: na oeddwn i ddim yn y Sbaeneg aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF Spanish.N.F.SG tan tan oedden ni yn dechrau yr until.PREP until.PREP be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT begin.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF ysgol school.N.F.SG

no I didn't... Spanish until we started school.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(334)} & \text{LIA: } +< \text{ ah@s:cym&spa } . \\ & \text{LIA: } \text{ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } ah. \text{IM} \\ & \text{ah.} \end{array}$ 

(335) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(336) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(337) LIA: ie ie .

LIA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(338) LIA: oedd (y)na lot o blant fel hyn .

LIA: oedd yna lot o blant fel hyn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ this.PRON.SP there were many children like that.

(339) AMA: +< oedd &o .

AMA: oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF yes.

(340) LIA: oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(341) AMA: oedd o braidd yn ormod no@s:spa oedd?

AMA: oedd o braidd yn ormod aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S rather.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP too\_much.QUANT+SM no  $^S$  not.ADV it was a bit too much, wasn't it?

(342) LIA: +< oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(343) LIA: +<  $\mbox{si}\mbox{$\hat{w}$r}$  .

LIA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ
sure.

(344) AMA: braidd yn ormod .

AMA: braidd yn ormod aut: rather.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP too\_much.QUANT+SM a bit too much.

(345) LIA: +<  $\sin x$ .

LIA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ
sure.

(346) AMA: ond wnaethon ni ddysgu mewn ryw wythnos .

AMA: ond wnaethon ni ddysgu mewn ryw aut: but.CONJ do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P teach.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP some.PREQ+SM wythnos

week.n.f.sg

but we learnt within about a week.

(347) LIA: +< yn syth .

LIA: yn syth

aut: PRT straight.ADJ

straight away.

(348) AMA: oedden ni (y)n gallu gymaint â (y)r lleill .

the.det.def others.pron

we could speak as much as the others.

(349) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

ves.

(350) AMA: ac yn (...) dysgu darllen a bopeth yn iawn .

AMA: ac yn dysgu darllen a bopeth yn aut: and.conj pri teach.v.infin read.v.infin and.conj everything.n.m.sg+sm pri

OK.ADV

and learning to read and everything fine.

(351) LIA: +< (dy)na ti rhyfedd ynde .

LIA: dyna ti rhyfedd ynde aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S strange.ADJ isn't\_it.IM

strange, isn't it?

(352) AMA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$ aut: er.IM

(353) AMA: neis no@s:spa ?

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{neis} & \mathbf{no}^S \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{nice.ADJ} & \mathit{not.ADV} \end{array}$ 

 $\mathrm{nice},\,\mathrm{eh}?$ 

- (354) LIA: +< xx +/.
- (355) LIA: neis a +/.

LIA: neis

aut: nice.ADJ and.CONJ

nice and...

(356) AMA: +< oe(dd) o (y)n neis .

AMA: oedd o yn neis aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT nice.ADJ it was nice.

(357) AMA: achos &ne +/.

AMA: achos

aut:cause.N.M.SG

because...

(358) LIA: +< ond eh@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n deud tad a mam ynde na um +...

 $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  dw i LIA: ond yn deud  $\mathbf{tad}$ aut: but.conj er.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is prt say.v.infin father.n.m.sg and.conj

 $mother. N.F.SG isn't\_it.IM \ PRT.NEG. [or]. who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG. [or]. (n) or.CONJ. [or]. than.CONJ \ um.IM \ or.CONJ. [or]. than.CONJ. [or]. than.CONJ.$ but I say to dad and mum that um...

(359) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(360) LIA: dal uh ymlaen at y Cymraeg .

LIA: dal  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ ymlaen Cymraeg  $\mathbf{at} \mathbf{y}$  $\pmb{aut:} \quad \textit{continue.V.2S.IMPER} \quad \textit{uh.IM} \quad \textit{forward.ADV} \quad \textit{to.PREP} \quad \textit{the.DET.DEF} \quad \textit{Welsh.N.F.SG}$ maintain Welsh.

(361) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(362) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

LIA:  $eh_S^C$ aut: er.IM

eh?

- (363) AMA: +< ia .

  AMA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (364) AMA: achos fydd yn hogan i +//.

  AMA: achos fydd yn hogan i aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.FUT+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP girl.N.F.SG to.PREP because my girl...
- (365) LIA: +< xxx +/.
- (366) AMA: oeddwn ni (y)n siarad (.) Cymraeg efo hi tan oedd hi (y)n dair oed .

  AMA: oeddwn ni yn siarad Cymraeg efo hi
  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S
  tan oedd hi yn dair oed
  until.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT three.NUM.F+SM age.N.M.SG
  I spoke Welsh with her until she was three years old.
- (367) LIA: ia .

  LIA: ia 
  aut: yes.ADV 
  yes.
- (368) AMA: a dw i (e)rioed wedi siarad fawr o Sbaeneg efo yn plant .

  AMA: a dw i erioed wedi siarad fawr aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S never.ADV after.PREP talk.V.INFIN big.ADJ+SM

  o Sbaeneg efo yn plant of.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG with.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP child.N.M.PL

  and I've never spoken much Spanish with my children.
- (369) AMA: a fyn ŵr (.) yn deall popeth yn iawn .

  AMA: a fyn ŵr yn deall
  aut: and.CONJ insist.V.3S.PRES+SM man.N.M.SG+SM PRT understand.V.INFIN
  popeth yn iawn
  everything.N.M.SG PRT OK.ADV
  and my husband understands everything fine.
- (370) LIA: +< &=sigh .
- (371) LIA: +< wel (dy)na fo .

  LIA: wel dyna fo 
  aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S 
  well, there we go.

(372) AMA: +< a maen nhw (y)n gallu cael sgwrs xxx (.) efo rywun [?] .

AMA: a maen nhw yn gallu cael sgwrs
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT be\_able.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN chat.N.F.SG
efo rywun
with.PREP someone.N.M.SG+SM
and they can have a chat [...] with anyone.

(373) LIA: +< wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo 
aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S 
well, there we go.

(374) AMA: ond  $\dim_{-}$ ond acho(s) bod nhw wedi gwrando a ddim acho(s) bod nhw wedi ymarfer welaist ti ?

AMA: ond dim\_ond achos bod nhw wedi gwrando aut: but.CONJ only.ADV cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P after.PREP listen.V.INFIN a ddim achos bod nhw wedi ymarfer and.CONJ not.ADV+SM cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P after.PREP practise.V.INFIN welaist ti see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

but only because they'd listened and not because they'd practised, you see?

(375) LIA: +< ond mae [/] mae +/.

LIA: ond mae mae

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

but...

(376) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(377) LIA: (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go.

(378) LIA: mae Marco@s:cym&spa (y)n gallu fwy o Gymraeg na(c) mae o (y)n feddwl . LIA: mae Marco $_S^C$  yn gallu fwy o  $_{aut:}$  be.V.3S.PRES name PRT be\_able.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP Gymraeg nac mae o yn feddwl Welsh.N.F.SG+SM PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT think.V.INFIN+SM Marco can speak more Welsh than he thinks.

(379) AMA: +< yndy . AMA: yndy be. v. 3s. pres. emphaut:yes. (380) AMA: meddwl di . AMA: meddwl dithink.v.2s.imper you.pron.2s+sm you just think. (381) LIA: yndy . LIA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (382) LIA: achos pan fydd o isio &r deud rywbeth i [/] (.) i mi deall fan hyn mae o (y)n deud o Sbaeneg +//.LIA: achos pan fydd deud o aut: cause.N.M.SG when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S want.N.M.SG say.V.INFIN rywbeth i i deall  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ something. N.M.SG+SM to .PREP to .PREP PRT.AFF understand. V.3S. PRES. [or]. understand. V. INFIN hyn mae o yn deud place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S Sbaeneg Spanish.n.f.sgbecause when he wants to say something for me to understand here he says it in Spanish. (383) AMA: +< <dim yn secret> [?] AMA: dim yn aut: $nothing. {\it N.M.SG.} [or]. not. {\it ADV PRT.} [or]. in. {\it PREP secret.N.M.SG}$ no secret (384) LIA: yn Gymraeg . LIA: yn Gymraeg aut: in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM in Welsh. (385) AMA: wyli di . AMA: wyli diaut: $weep. \textit{V.2S.PRES.[or].watch.V.2S.PRES+SM} \ \ you.PRON.2S+SM$ 

46

right.

(386) AMA: xx.

(387) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia 
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(388) LIA: a mae o ddim wedi clywed (.) gymaint o Gymraeg â (hyn)ny ar\_ôl (.) dod o lle taid .

LIA: a ddim wedi clywed mae o aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s not.adv+sm after.prep hear.v.infin Gymraeg â hynny  $ar\_\hat{o}l$  $\mathbf{dod}$ o so.much.Adj+sm of.Prep Welsh.n.f.sg+sm with.prep that.pron.sp after.prep come.v.infin taid he.PRON.M.3S where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG grandfather.N.M.SG

and so he hasn't heard as much Welsh as that after coming from grandad's place.

(389)  $\,$  AMA: wel na .

 $egin{array}{lll} {\bf AMA:} & {f well} & {f na} \\ {\it aut:} & {\it well.IM} & {\it PRT.NEG} \\ {f well, no.} \end{array}$ 

(390) AMA: na na .

- (391) AMA: na mae o (y)n um (.) peth mae rywun yn gael yn fabi .

  AMA: na mae o yn um peth aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM thing.N.M.SG mae rywun yn gael yn fabi be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT get.V.INFIN+SM PRT baby.N.MF.SG+SM no, it's um... something a person acquires as a baby.
- (392) LIA: +< ia .

  LIA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (393) AMA: yn blant bach .

  AMA: yn blant bach aut: PRT child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ as young children.
- (394) LIA: +< ie .

  LIA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.

(395) AMA: mae hwnna (y)n sefyll am byth .

AMA: mae hwnna yn sefyll am byth aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.M.SG PRT stand.V.INFIN for.PREP never.ADV and it stays forever.

(396) LIA: +< yn sefyll .

LIA: yn sefyll aut: PRT stand.V.INFIN stays.

(397) LIA: maen nhw (y)n deud yndy .

LIA: maen nhw yn deud yndy aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH they say, don't they.

(398) AMA: +< ynde .

AMA: ynde

aut: isn't\_it.IM

yes.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{(399)} & \texttt{AMA:} & +< \texttt{yndy} \\ & \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{yndy} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \texttt{ves.} \end{array}$ 

(400) LIA: mae (y)n wir hynna .

LIA: mae yn wir hynna aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT true.ADJ+SM that.PRON.SP that's true.

(401) AMA: +< xx.

(402) LIA: mae o (y)n wir hynna .

LIA: mae o yn wir hynna

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT true.ADJ+SM that.PRON.SP
that's true, that is.

(403) AMA: a wyt ti (we)di cael y fraint o fynd i Gymru?

AMA: a wyt ti wedi cael y
aut: and.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF
fraint o fynd i Gymru
privilege.N.MF.SG+SM of.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM
and have you had the honour of going to Wales?

(404) LIA: do mi fues i mil naw naw\_deg chwech .

LIA: do mi fues i mil naw
aut: yes.ADV.PAST PRT.AFF be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S thousand.N.F.SG nine.NUM
naw\_deg chwech
ninety.NUM six.NUM

(405) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa .

yes, I went in 1996.

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(406) LIA: a (.) diolch i  $Cor_Seion@s:cym&spa$  .

LIA: a diolch i Côr\_Seion $_S^C$  aut: and.conj thank.v.infin to.prep name and... thanks to Seion Choir.

(408) LIA: am fentro mynd yn y flwyddyn hynny .

LIA: am fentro mynd yn y flwyddyn

aut: for.PREP venture.V.INFIN+SM go.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM

hynny

that.ADJ.DEM.SP

for attempting to go that year.

(409) AMA: ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(410) LIA: a mi gaeson ni hwyl iawn eh@s:cym&spa .

LIA: a mi gaeson ni hwyl iawn  $eh_S^C$  aut: and CONJ PRT.AFF get.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P fun.N.F.SG OK.ADV er.IM and we had a lot of fun, eh.

(411) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa do &s si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  do  $\mathbf{si\hat{w}r}$  aut: oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST sure.ADJ oh sure.

(412) LIA: +< mi wnaeson ni ganu (.) trwy Gymru i\_gyd am ryw ugain diwrnod .

LIA: mi wnaeson ni ganu trwy aut: PRT.AFF do.V.13P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P sing.V.INFIN+SM through.PREP

Gymru i\_gyd am ryw ugain diwrnod Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM all.ADJ for.PREP some.PREQ+SM twenty.NUM day.N.M.SG we sang throughout Wales for about twenty days.

(413) AMA: gymaint â hynny?

AMA: gymaint â hynny aut: so.much.ADJ+SM with.PREP that.PRON.SP that much?

(414) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(415) LIA: a wedyn (.) ar\_ $\hat{\text{ol}}$  gorffen (.) oedd pob un yn wneud uh beth oedd o (y)n dewis .

LIA: a wedyn ar\_ôl gorffen oedd pob
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV after.PREP complete.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF each.PREQ
un yn wneud uh beth oedd o yn
one.NUM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM uh.IM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT
dewis
select.V.INFIN.[or].choose.V.INFIN

and then after finishing, everybody did what they wanted to.

- (416) AMA: +< mm +...

  AMA: mm

  aut: mm.IM

  mm.
- (417) LIA: oedd (y)na rai yn mynd i Italy@s:eng a [/] a rai eraill yn mynd i Sbaen a rai +//.

LIA: oedd yna rai yn mynd i Italy<sup>E</sup> a

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV some.PRON+SM PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name and.CONJ

a rai eraill yn mynd i Sbaen a

and.CONJ some.PRON+SM others.PRON PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name and.CONJ

rai

some.PRON+SM

. . T. 1 1 11

some went to Italy and others went to Spain and some...

mmhm.

(419) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(420) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa mae iawn .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  mae iawn aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES OK.ADV ah, it's ok.

(421) LIA: a wedyn oedd yn (.) dod (y)n\_ôl jyst i\_gyd efo (ei)n gilydd .

LIA: a wedyn oedd yn dod yn\_ôl jyst aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf prt come.v.infin back.adv just.adv i\_gyd efo ein gilydd all.adj with.prep our.adj.poss.ip other.n.m.sg+sm and then everybody came back together.

(422) AMA: +< a dod (y)n\_ôl wedyn i Gymru eto ?

AMA: a dod yn\_ôl wedyn i Gymru aut: and.conj come.v.infin back.adv afterwards.adv to.prep Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm eto again.Adv

and back to Wales again?

(423) AMA: fyddech chi (y)n mynd (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l i Gymru ?

Gymru

Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm

will you go back to Wales again?

(424) LIA: uh na na .

LIA: uh na na aut: uh.IM PRT.NEG PRT.NEG er, no no.

(425) AMA: +< o Sbaen .

AMA: o Sbaen aut: from.PREP name from Spain.

(426) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(427) LIA: oedden ni (y)n cymeryd y [/] yr (.) y plên yn uh Londres@s:spa .

LIA: oedden ni yn cymeryd y yr y
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT take.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF
plên yn uh LondresS
aeroplane.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM name
we took the plane in, er, London.

(429) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & ah.\mathbf{IM} \\ & \mathbf{ah}. \end{array}$ 

(430) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny +/.

LIA: a o fan hynny

aut: and.CONJ of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP
from there...

(431) AMA: +< Llundain .

AMA: Llundain

aut: London.N.F.SG.PLACE

London.

(432) LIA: ia &y Llundain .

LIA: ia Llundain

aut: yes.ADV London.N.F.SG.PLACE

yes, London.

(433) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(434) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny i Barcelona@s:cym&spa .

LIA: a o fan hynny i Barcelona<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>

aut: and.CONJ of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP to.PREP name

and from there to Barcelona.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(435)} & \text{AMA: aha} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: aha} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textbf{\textit{aha.IM}} \\ & \text{aha.} \end{array}$ 

(436) LIA: a o Barcelona@s:cym&spa i Madrid@s:cym&spa oedden ni (y)n mynd mewn bws .

LIA: a o Barcelona\_S^C i Madrid\_S^C oedden ni aut: and.conj from.prep name to.prep name be.v.3p.imperf we.pron.1p

yn mynd mewn bws

PRT go.v.infin in.prep bus.n.m.sg
and from Barcelona to Madrid, we went in a bus.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(437)} & \texttt{AMA: ah@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \textbf{AMA: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{ah.IM} \\ & \text{ah.} \end{array}$ 

(438) LIA: +< mewn ia .

LIA: mewn ia aut: in.PREP yes.ADV in... yes.

(439) AMA: ac yn nabod (.) lot o <dre hefyd> [?] wrth basio xx .

AMA: ac yn nabod lot o dre hefyd aut: and.CONJ PRT know\_someone.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP town.N.F.SG+SM also.ADV wrth basio by.PREP pass.V.INFIN+SM and recognized a lot of towns as well passing by [...].

(440) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa neis . LIA: oh $_S^C$  neis aut: oh.IM nice.ADJ oh nice.

(441) AMA: llefydd mor fendigedig sydd yn España@s:spa ynde .

AMA: llefydd mor fendigedig sydd

ynde isn't\_it.IM

there are such wonderful places in Spain.

(442) LIA: +< neis neis (.) ia .

LIA: neis neis ia

aut: nice.ADJ nice.ADJ yes.ADV

nice, yes.

(444) AMA: +< hyfryd . AMA: hyfryd aut:delightful.Adjlovely. (445) LIA: hyfryd . LIA: hyfryd aut: delightful.ADJ lovely. (446) AMA: +< hyfryd . AMA: hyfryd aut:delightful.Adjlovely. (447) AMA: ia. AMA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes. (448) AMA: wel na dw i ddim wedi cael y fraint o fynd i Gymru eto .  $\operatorname{ddim}$ AMA: wel na  $d\mathbf{w}$ i wedi aut:well.im prt.neg be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.adv+sm after.prep get.v.infin fraint fynd i Gymru o the.det.def privilege.n.mf.sg+sm of.prep go.v.infin+sm to.prep Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm eto again.ADVwell no I haven't had the honour of going to Wales yet. (449) LIA: +< &=noise . (450) LIA: wel na <paid di â> [/] paid di â colli (y)r uh +... LIA: wel paid na aut: well.im prt.neg stop.v.2s.imper you.pron.2s+sm as.conj.[or].with.prep.[or].go.v.3s.pres  $\operatorname{di}$  $stop. \textit{V.2S.IMPER} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{you.PRON.2S+SM} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go. V.3S.PRES} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{lose.V.INFIN} \\$ the.det.def uh.im well no don't lose, er... (451) AMA: +< ond uh +//. AMA: ond uh aut:but.conj uh.im

but, er...

(452) AMA: <y gobaith te> [//] y gobaith a (y)r awydd mynd .

AMA: y gobaith te y gobaith a yr aut: the.DET.DEF hope.N.M.SG be.IM the.DET.DEF hope.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF awydd mynd desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN the hope and desire to go.

 $\left(453\right)$  LIA: +< yr awydd mynd .

LIA: yr awydd mynd aut: the.DET.DEF desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN the desire to go.

(454) LIA: ia y gobaith ia .

LIA: ia y gobaith ia aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF hope.N.M.SG yes.ADV yes, the hope, yes.

- (455) AMA: ond uh fyswn i (y)n (.) licio cael mynd cyn mynd rhy hen (.) welaist ti?

  AMA: ond uh fyswn i yn licio cael
  aut: but.CONJ uh.IM finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S PRT like.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN
  mynd cyn mynd rhy hen welaist ti
  go.V.INFIN before.PREP go.V.INFIN too.ADJ old.ADJ see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S
  but, er, I'd like to have the chance to go before getting too old you see?
- (456) LIA: +< ac +//.

  LIA: ac

  aut: and.CONJ

  and...
- $\left(458\right)$  LIA: (dy)na be dw i (y)n deud bob amser .

LIA: dyna be dw i yn deud bob

aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM

amser

time.N.M.SG

that's what I say all the time.

(459) AMA: +< ond (dy)na fo .

AMA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go.

(460) AMA: +< mi [/] mi dalia i (y)mlaen i (.) drio hel (y)chydig bach o arian . AMA: mi  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ dalia i ymlaen aut:I.PRON.1S PRT.AFF continue.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S forward.ADV to.PREP drio  $\mathbf{hel}$ ychydig bach o arian  $try. \textit{V.Infin+sm} \ \ collect. \textit{V.Infin} \ \ a\_little. \textit{Quan} \ \ small. \textit{adj} \ \ of. \textit{Prep} \ \ money. \textit{n.m.sg}$ I'll carry on trying to save a bit of money.

(461) LIA: +< o(eddw)n i +//.

LIA: oeddwn i
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S
I was...

(462) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(463) LIA: +< +, o(eddw)n i meddwl (ba)swn i erioed yn mynd i Gymru .

LIA: oeddwn i meddwl baswn i erioed yn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S never.ADV PRT mynd i Gymru go.V.INFIN to.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

I thought I'd never go to Wales.

(465) LIA: achos o(eddw)n i (we)di deud +"/.

LIA: achos oeddwn i wedi deud aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP say.V.INFIN

because I'd said:

(466) LIA: +" mynd yn hunan ?

LIA: mynd yn hunan

aut: go.V.INFIN in.PREP self.PRON.SG

"go on my own?"

(467) LIA: +" na .

LIA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

"no."

(468) AMA: +< ie . AMA: ie aut:yes.ADV

yes.

(469) AMA: na.

AMA: na aut:PRT.NEGno.

(470) LIA: ond (dy)na fo.

LIA: ond dvna fo aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go.

(471) LIA: trwy (y)r côr (.) ges [?] i fynd .

 $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{ges}$ aut: through.prep the.det.def choir.n.m.sg get.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s go.v.infin+sm through the choir I was able to go.

(472) LIA: ond <dw i> [//] oedd o rywbeth o(eddw)n i ddim meddwl (ba)swn i erioed yn mynd .

LIA: ond  $d\mathbf{w}$ i oeddrywbeth o aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s something.n.m.sg+sm ddim i meddwlbaswn i be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM think.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S never.ADV yn mynd

PRT go.V.INFIN

but it was something... I didn't think I would ever go.

 $\left( 473\right) \text{ LIA: a dw i mor hapus .}$ 

mor hapus i  ${\it aut:} \quad {\it and.conj} \ \, {\it be.v.is.pres} \ \, {\it i.pron.is} \ \, {\it so.adv} \ \, {\it happy.adj}$ and I'm so happy.

(474) AMA: na na siŵr .

AMA: na siŵr na aut:PRT.NEG PRT.NEG sure.ADJ no, sure.

(475) LIA: +< a mi wnes i enjoio gymaint .

enjoio  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ wnes i gymaint aut: and.conj prt.aff do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s enjoy.v.infin so.much.adj+sm and I enjoyed it so much.

(476) AMA: dw i (y)n siŵr .

AMA: dw i yn siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT sure.ADJ I'm sure.

(477) AMA: dw i (y)n siŵr .

AMA: dw i yn siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT sure.ADJ I'm sure.

(478) LIA: a o(eddw)n i yn Gymru o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl uh oh@s:cym&spa +//.

LIA: a oeddwn i yn Gymru oeddwn aut: and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm be.v.1s.imperf i yn meddwl uh oh $_S^C$  i.pron.1s prt think.v.infin uh.im oh.im and [when] I was in Wales, I was thinking, er, oh...

(479) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n teimlo un arall .

(480) LIA: a ti gwybo(d) be?

LIA: a ti gwybod be aut: and.CONJ you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN what.INT and you know what?

(481) LIA: pam es +//.

LIA: pam es
aut: why?.ADV go.V.1S.PAST
when I went...

(482) LIA: +, oedden ni (y)n dod allan o Gymru .

LIA: oedden ni yn dod allan o
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT come.V.INFIN out.ADV from.PREP

Gymru

Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

we were coming out of Wales.

(483) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

mm.

(484) LIA: dw i (ddi)m wedi deud hynna wrth llawer .

llawer

many.QUAN

I haven't said that to many.

(485) AMA: mmhm.

mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(486) LIA: oedden ni (y)n dod mewn um (..) uh bws .

LIA: oedden ni yn dod mewn um uh bws aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT come.V.INFIN in.PREP um.IM uh.IM bus.N.M.SG we were coming in a, um, bus.

(487) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(488) LIA: a pan o(eddw)n i (y)n edrych oedden ni (y)n dod o Gymru i Llundain .

LIA: a pan oeddwn i yn edrych oedden aut: and.conj when.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is pri look.v.infin be.v.3p.imperf
ni yn dod o Gymru i we.pron.ip pri come.v.infin from.prep Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm to.prep

Llundain

London.N.F.SG.PLACE

and when I looked, we were going from Wales to London.

(489) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut:* mm.IM mm...

(490) LIA: a pan o(eddw)n i (y)n edrych (y)n\_ôl (.) ti (y)n gwybod y hiraeth ges i ?

LIA: a pan oeddwn i yn edrych yn\_ôl

aut: and.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT look.V.INFIN back.ADV

ti yn gwybod y hiraeth ges i you.PRON.28 PRT know.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF longing.N.M.SG get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S

and when I was looking back, do you know how much I longing I felt?

(491) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh. IM

(492) LIA: oedd neb yn gwybo(d) &b o(eddw)n i (y)n crio +...

LIA: oedd neb yn gwybod oeddwn i yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF anyone.PRON PRT know.V.INFIN be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT crio
cry.V.INFIN

(493) AMA: ar i\_fewn .

AMA: ar i\_fewn aut: on.PREP in.PREP inside.

nobody knew I was crying...

(494) LIA: +< +, tu\_fewn .

LIA: tu\_fewn

aut: inside.ADV

inside.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(495)} & \text{AMA: ie} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: ie} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes.}} \end{array}$ 

(496) LIA: lle bod neb yn gweld fi .

LIA: lle bod neb yn gweld fi aut: where.INT be.V.INFIN anyone.PRON PRT see.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM in case somebody saw me.

(498) LIA: ond wir .

LIA: ond wir aut: but.CONJ true.ADJ+SM but really.

(499) LIA: y hiraeth ges i .

LIA: y hiraeth ges i .

aut: the.DET.DEF longing.N.M.SG get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S the longing I felt.

(500) LIA: oedd rywun yn teimlo mor (.) cartrefol .

LIA: oedd rywun yn teimlo mor cartrefol aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT feel.V.INFIN so.ADV homely.ADJ you felt so homely.

(501) LIA: fel (ba)sai fo <(we)di (e)rioe(d)> [//] wedi bod (yn)a [?] bob amser .

LIA: fel basai fo wedi erioed wedi bod aut: like.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP never.ADV after.PREP be.V.INFIN yna bob amser there.ADV each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG as though you'd always... been there the whole time.

(503) AMA: paid â deud (.) hynny .

AMA: paid â deud hynny aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP don't say that.

(504) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

 $(505)\,$  LIA: whes i ddim teimlo yn [/] um (.) yn ddiarth .

LIA: wnes i ddim teimlo yn um yn aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM feel.V.INFIN in.PREP.[or].PRT um.IM PRT ddiarth strange.ADJ+SM

I didn't feel, um, like a stranger.

(506) AMA: +< yn ddiarth ?

AMA: yn ddiarth

aut: PRT strange.ADJ+SM

like a stranger?

(507) LIA: yn ddim un man .

LIA: yn ddim un man

aut: PRT not.ADV+SM one.NUM place.N.MF.SG

nowhere.

(508)  $\,$  AMA: wyli di .

AMA: wyli di aut: weep.V.2S.PRES.[or].watch.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM right.

(509) LIA: na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(510) AMA: na dw i (y)n gwybo(d) bod y Cymry (y)n groesawus sobr .

AMA: na dw i yn gwybod bod y aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEFCymry yn groesawus sobr
Welsh\_people.N.M.PL PRT welcoming.ADJ+SM extremely.ADV

no, I know that the Welsh are very welcoming.

(511) LIA: +< yndyn .

LIA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(512) AMA: +< efo (y)r bobl o fan hyn .

AMA: efo yr bobl o fan hyn aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP with people from here.

(513) LIA: a mi aeson i Port\_Talbot@s:cym&spa .

**LIA:** a mi aeson i Port\_Talbot $_S^C$  aut: and.conj prt.aff go.v.1p.past to.prep name and we went to Port Talbot.

 $(514) \quad {\tt LIA: a mae Port\_Talbot@s:cym\&spa dim wedi uh +//.}$ 

LIA: a mae Port\_Talbot $_S^C$  dim wedi uh aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name not.ADV.[or].nothing.N.M.SG after.PREP uh.IM and Port Talbot hasn't, er...

(515) LIA: amser hynny ta beth .

LIA: amser hynny ta beth aut: time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.IM what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM at that time anyway.

(516) LIA:  $\dim +//.$ 

LIA: dim

 $\boldsymbol{aut:} \quad nothing. \textit{N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV}$ 

 $\mathrm{not}...$ 

(517) LIA: oedd y &g côr ddim mynd i Port\_Talbot@s:cym&spa (.) llawer .

LIA: oedd y côr ddim mynd i aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG not.ADV+SM go.V.INFIN to.PREP

Port\_Talbot\_S llawer name many.QUAN

the choir didn't go to Port Talbot often.

(518) AMA: +< mmhm .  $\mathbf{AMA:\ mmhm}$ 

aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm.

(519) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.Adv he.pron.m.3s

well, there we go.

(520) LIA: oedd Veronica@s:cym&spa a Tomas@s:cym&spa (.) wedi wneud .

LIA: oedd Veronica $_S^C$  a Tomas $_S^C$  wedi wneud aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name and.CONJ name after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM Veronica and Tomas had done it.

(521) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa gaesoch chi ganu yn Port\_Talbot@s:cym&spa ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  gaesoch chi ganu yn Port\_Talbot $_S^C$  aut: ah.IM get.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P sing.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP name ah, you got to sing in Port Talbot?

(522) LIA: do !

LIA: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes!

(523) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(524) LIA: mi wnaethon ni ganu yn Port\_Talbot@s:cym&spa .

LIA: mi wnaethon ni ganu yn Port\_Talbot $_S^C$  aut: PRT.AFF do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P sing.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP name we sang in Port Talbot.

(525) AMA: +< wyli di .

AMA: wyli di

aut: weep.V.2S.PRES.[or].watch.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM

right.

(526) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .

**AMA:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(527) LIA: mi wnaethon ni enjoio <(y)n (.)> [//] yn Port\_Talbot@s:cym&spa .

LIA: mi wnaethon ni enjoio yn yn

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{PRT.AFF} \quad \textit{do.V.3P.PAST+SM} \quad \textit{we.PRON.1P} \quad \textit{enjoy.V.INFIN} \quad \textit{PRT.[or].in.PREP} \quad \textit{in.PREP} \quad \textit{i$ 

 $\mathbf{Port}_{-}\mathbf{Talbot}_{S}^{C}$ 

name

we enjoyed ourselves in Port Talbot.

(528) AMA: +< do siŵr .

AMA: do siŵr

aut: yes.ADV.PAST sure.ADJ

yes, sure.

(529) AMA: si@r.

AMA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ

sure.

(530) AMA: mae (y)n le (y)n hyfryd yndy?

AMA: mae yn le yn hyfryd aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM PRT delightful.ADJ yndy

be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it's a lovely place, isn't it?

(531) LIA: +< wnaethon ni +/.

LIA: wnaethon ni

aut: do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P

we...

(532) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(533) LIA: a mi aeson ni aros efo (.) uh Jane@s:cym&spa .

LIA: a mi aeson ni aros efo uh Jane<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>

aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF go.V.1P.PAST we.PRON.1P wait.V.INFIN with.PREP uh.IM name

and we stayed with, er, Jane.

(534) LIA: & oe oedd y (.) Jane@s:cym&spa oedd yr enw (y)r ddynes .

tne.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM

Jane was the lady's name.

(535) AMA: ajá@s:spa .

AMA:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(536) LIA: +< mae gen i (y)r adrès ar ei lle (y)na .

LIA: mae gen i yr adrès ar aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF address.N.M.SG on.PREP ei lle yna his.AJ.POSS.M.3S where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG there.ADV

I have the address of her place there.

(537) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(538) LIA: ond (dy)na fo (dy)na hwyl gaeson ni .

LIA: ond dyna fo dyna hwyl gaeson aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.ss that\_is.adv fun.n.f.sg get.v.1p.past+sm ni we.pron.1p

but there we go, we had such fun.

(539) AMA: +< wyt ti (y)n sgwennu iddi?

AMA: wyt ti yn sgwennu iddi
aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT write.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
do you write to her?

(540) AMA: weithiau [?] ?

AMA: weithiau

aut: times.N.F.PL+SM

sometimes?

(541) LIA: +< do do . LIA: do do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST yes yes.

(542) LIA: &a [//] ar Nadolig . LIA: ar Nadolig

aut: on.prep Christmas.n.m.sg

at Christmas.

(543) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa xxx .

AMA:  $ah_S^C$ aut:ah.IMah [...]

(544) LIA: ar Nadolig .

LIA: ar Nadolig aut: on.PREP Christmas.N.M.SG

at Christmas.

(545) AMA: +< &ad Nadolig .

AMA: Nadolig

aut:Christmas. N.M. SG

Christmas.

(546) AMA: ie ie .

AMA: ie ie yes.ADV yes.ADV aut:yes yes.

(547) LIA: a wedyn (.) oedden nhw &i &=clears\_throat wneud fel hyn .

wedyn oeddennhwwneud fel aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p make.v.infin+sm like.conj hyn this.pron.sp

and then they did like this.

(548) LIA: +" wel heno &n lle dan ni (y)n <mynd i cael> [//] (.) wel mynd i cael swper ?

LIA: wel heno lledan  $\mathbf{ni}$ yn mynd aut: well.im tonight.adv where.int be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p prt go.v.infin to.prep mynd i caelswper get.v.infin well.im go.v.infin to.prep get.v.infin supper.n.mf.sg

"well, where are we going to have dinner tonight?"

(549) LIA: i\_gyd i lle (.) ffrind Jane@s:cym&spa ynde .

LIA: i\_gyd i lle ffrind Jane\_S ynde

aut: all.ADJ to.PREP where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG friend.N.M.SG name isn't\_it.IM

everybody to Jane's friend's place.

ah.

(552) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny nos wedyn uh (.)  $t\hat{y}$  un arall .

LIA: a o fan hynny nos wedyn aut: and.CONJ of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP night.N.F.SG afterwards.ADV th tŷ un arall and from there the next night, er, another person's house.

(553) AMA: (dy)na ti hyfryd .

AMA: dyna ti

(554) LIA: +< wel o(edde)n ni (y)n cael hwyl eh@s:cym&spa .

LIA: wel oedden ni yn cael hwyl eh $_S^C$  aut: well. IM be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG er.IM well, we had fun.

(555) AMA: wel dw i (y)n siŵr .

AMA: wel dw i yn siŵr aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT sure.ADJ well, I'm sure.

(556) AMA: a mynd yn griw fel (y)na mae o (y)n hyfryd .

AMA: a mynd yn griw fel yna mae aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN PRT crew.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES o yn hyfryd he.PRON.M.3S PRT delightful.ADJ and going in a group like that, it's lovely.

(557) LIA: +< a mynd yn criw mae (y)n neis .

LIA: a mynd yn criw mae yn neis aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP crew.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES PRT nice.ADJ and going in a group, it's lovely.

(558) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(559)} & \texttt{AMA: +< yndyn [?]} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: yndyn} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & be.\textit{V.3P.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$ 

(560) AMA: ym mreuddwyd i (y)dy cael (.) bod mewn cymanfa ganu yn Gymru .

AMA: ym mreuddwyd i ydy cael bod mewn aut: in.PREP dream.N.MF.SG+NM to.PREP be.V.3S.PRES get.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN in.PREP cymanfa ganu yn Gymru assembly.N.F.SG sing.V.INFIN+SM PRT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM my dream is to get to be in a singing assembly in Wales.

(561) LIA: +< a beth +//.

LIA: a beth

aut: and.CONJ what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM

and what...

(562) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia 
 aut: yes.ADV 
 yes.

(563) LIA: a peth arall (y)dy mae +//.

LIA: a peth arall ydy mae

aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

and another thing is that...

(564) AMA: +< xxx .

(565) LIA: os (y)dy rywun yn gwybod ychydig am y Gymraeg +...

LIA: os ydy rywun yn gwybod ychydig am aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT know.V.INFIN a\_little.QUAN for.PREP

y Gymraeg
the.DET.DEF Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

if a person knows something about Welsh...

(567) LIA: ond os na(g) wyt ti (y)n gwybod dim o Gymraeg .

LIA: ond os nag wyt ti yn gwybod aut: but.conj if.conj than.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s prt know.v.infin dim o Gymraeg nothing.n.m.sg of.prep Welsh.n.f.sg+sm
but unless you don't know any Welsh.

(568) AMA: na os nac wyt ti (y)n deallt o .

AMA: na os nac wyt ti yn deallt aut: PRT.NEG if CONJ PRT.NEG be V.2S.PRES you. PRON.2S PRT understand. V.INFIN o he. PRON.M.3S

(569) LIA: +< dim deall Cymraeg .

(570) AMA: +< xxx (.) ie .

**AMA:** ie *aut: yes.ADV* [...] yes.

(571) AMA: maen nhw yn syffro o hynny .

AMA: maen nhw yn syffro o hynny aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT suffer.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S that.PRON.SP they suffer from that.

(572) LIA: +< &e (.) mae o ddim (y)r un fath .

LIA: mae o ddim yr un aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM fath

type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM

it's not the same.

(573) LIA: +< achos oedd Lara@s:cym&spa (.) oedd hi (y)n wneud ymdrech i [/] i ddeall .

LIA: achos oedd Lara $_{S}^{C}$  oedd hi yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT wneud ymdrech i i ddeall make.V.INFIN+SM effort.N.MF.SG to.PREP to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM because Lara, she was making an effort to understand.

(574) LIA: ond (.) oedd y sgwrs yn (.) stopio yn y fan .

LIA: ond oedd y sgwrs yn stopio yn aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF chat.N.F.SG PRT stop.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF van.N.F.SG.[or].place.N.MF.SG+SMbut the conversation would stop at that point.

yes.

(576) AMA: +< yn torri .

AMA: yn torri

aut: PRT break.V.INFIN

break.

(577) AMA: ia ia .

AMA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(578) LIA: mae o dim (y)r un fath .

LIA: mae o dim yr un aut: be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s not.adv the.det.def one.num

fath

 $type. {\it N.F.SG+SM.} [or]. bath. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

it's not the same.

(579) AMA: +< na.

AMA: na <br/>aut: PRT.NEG<br/>no.

(580) AMA: maen nhw (y)n iawn .

AMA: maen nhw yn iawn aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT OK.ADV they're ok.

 $\left(581\right)$  LIA: a wedyn oedd raid cyfieithu iddi .

LIA: a wedyn oedd raid cyfieithu

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM translate.V.INFIN

iddi

 $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ 

and then we had to translate for her.

(582) LIA: a weithiau (dy)na fo mae o (y)n &h anodd cyfieithu a dal ymlaen ar +//.

LIA: a weithiau dyna fo mae o yn
aut: and.CONJ times.N.F.PL+SM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT
anodd cyfieithu a dal ymlaen ar
difficult.ADJ translate.V.INFIN and.CONJ continue.V.INFIN forward.ADV on.PREP

and sometimes, there we go, it's difficult to translate and continue with...

(583) AMA: +< yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(584) AMA: +< trafod.

AMA: trafod

aut: transaction.N.M.SG.[or].discuss.V.INFIN

discuss.

(585) AMA: ti wrthi (y)n gwrando .

AMA: ti wrthi yn gwrando aut: you.PRON.2S  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  PRT listen.V.INFIN you're listening.

(586) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(587) AMA: ar gyngerdd (e)fallai de .

AMA: ar gyngerdd efallai de aut: on.PREP concert.N.MF.SG+SM perhaps.CONJ be.IM+SM to a concert maybe.

(588) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

 ${\it aut:}\ yes.{\it ADV}$ 

yes.

(589) AMA: ond um +...

AMA: ond um

aut: but.CONJ um.IM

uui. out.co

but, um...

(590) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl bod o (y)n beth mor +//.

beth mor
what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM so.ADV

I was thinking that it was such a...

(591) LIA: +< ond <mi gaeson ni hwyl> [/] mi gaeson ni hwyl (y)r un fath .

LIA: ond mi gaeson ni hwyl aut: but.conj prt.aff get.v.1p.past+sm we.pron.1p fun.n.f.sg

fath

type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM

but we had fun all the same.

(592) AMA: ie .

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(593) AMA: dw i (y)n meddwl bod o mor bwysig be dan ni (we)di cael pan oedden ni (y)n fach .

racii .

caelpanoeddenniynfachget.V.INFINwhen.CONJbe.V.3P.IMPERFwe.PRON.1PPRTsmall.ADJ+SM

I think it's so important, what we've had when we were young.

(594) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(595) AMA: cael dysgu Cymraeg .

AMA: cael dysgu Cymraeg

aut: get.v.infin teach.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg

having the chance to learn Welsh.

(597) LIA: yndy dw i (he)fyd .

LIA: yndy dw i hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S also.ADV yes, I do too.

(598) LIA: (dy)dy o (ddi)m (.) yn diolch [?] .

LIA: dydy o ddim yn diolch aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT thank.V.INFIN it isn't... thanks [?] .

(599) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh. IM

(600) LIA: a wedyn i taid a nain .

LIA: a wedyn i taid a nain aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV to.PREP grandfather.N.M.SG and.CONj grandmother.N.F.SG and then to granddad and grandma.

(601) AMA: ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(602) AMA: ie wir .

AMA: ie wir aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes.

(603) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n byw efo [/] efo nhw .

LIA: oeddwn i yn byw efo efo nhw aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT live.V.INFIN with.PREP with.PREP they.PRON.3P I lived with them.

(604) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut:* mm.IM mm. (605) LIA: a fan (y)na (.) fagais i yn [//] yn [/] yn hogyn henaf i .

LIA: a fan yna fagais i yn
aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV rear.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP
yn yn hogyn henaf i
PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP lad.N.M.SG old.ADJ.SUP to.PREP
and that's where I raised my eldest son.

(607) LIA: +< a dw i (y)n ddiolchgar am hynny .

LIA: a dw i yn ddiolchgar am hynny aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT thankful.ADJ+SM for.PREP that.PRON.SP and I'm grateful for that.

(608) AMA: wel siŵr o fod .

AMA: wel siŵr o fod aut: well.IM sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM well, surely.

(609) LIA: +< yndw .

LIA: yndw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

yes I am.

(610) AMA: siŵr o fod .

AMA: siŵr o fod aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM surely.

(611) LIA: dw i (y)n ddiolchgar am hynny ynde .

LIA: dw i yn ddiolchgar am hynny ynde aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT thankful.ADJ+SM for.PREP that.PRON.SP isn't\_it.IM

I'm grateful for that, yes.

(612) LIA: achos Wil@s:cym&spa mrawd &h ieuengaf i (.) wnaeth o ddim aros gymaint efo taid na nain .

LIA: achos Wilg mrawd ieuengaf i wnaeth aut: cause.N.M.SG name brother.N.M.SG+NM youngest.ADJ to.PREP do.V.3S.PAST+SM

o ddim aros gymaint efo taid he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM wait.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SM with.PREP grandfather.N.M.SG

na nain

PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ grandmother.N.F.SG

because Wil, my youngest brother, he didn't stay that much with granddad and grandma.

 $(613)\,$  LIA: yr un sy (y)n gallu llai o Gymraeg (y)dy o .

LIA: yr un sy yn gallu llai

aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT be\_able.V.INFIN smaller.ADJ.COMP

o Gymraeg ydy o

of.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

he's the one that knows less Welsh.

(614) AMA: +< na.

**AMA: na** *aut: PRT.NEG* 

no.

(615) AMA: +< ie si $\hat{w}$ r .

AMA: ie siŵr

aut: yes.ADV sure.ADJ

ves, sure.

(616) LIA: +< mae o (y)n deall ond mae dim (.) ia .

LIA: mae o yn deall ond mae dim aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT understand.V.INFIN but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES not.ADV ia yes.ADV

he understands but he doesn't... yes.

AMA: mae  $\mathbf{Dafydd}_S^C$  yn mae  $\mathbf{Dafydd}_S^C$  yn licio aut: be.V.3S.PRES name in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES name PRT like.V.INFIN siarad  $\mathbf{Cymraeg}$  ydy

talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg be.v.3s.pres

Dafydd likes to speak Welsh, doesn't he?

(618) LIA: +< yndy.

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(619) LIA: +< mae Dafydd@s:cym&spa +//.

LIA: mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES nameDafydd...

(620) LIA: (dy)na fo ynde .

LIA: dyna fo ynde aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S isn't\_it.IM that's it, yes.

- (621) AMA: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$  .
- (622) LIA: taid a nain .

LIA: taid a nain aut: grandfather.N.M.SG and.CONJ grandmother.N.F.SG grandad and grandma.

- (623) AMA: +< mae o (we)di bod lot efo &t +//.

  AMA: mae o wedi bod lot efo
  aut: be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss after.prep be.v.infin lot.quan with.prep
  he's been with [...] a lot.
- (624) LIA: ia .

  LIA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (625) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ & aut: & ah.\mathbf{IM} \\ \end{array}$  ah.
- (626) AMA: dyna pam .

  AMA: dyna pam

  aut: that\_is.ADV why?.ADV

  that's why.
- (627) LIA: ie (dy)na pam .

  LIA: ie dyna pam aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV why?.ADV yes, that's why.
- (628) AMA: ie .

  AMA: ie .

  aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (629) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

  LIA: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go.

(630) LIA: mae (y)na lot (.) o (.) gymdeitha(s) +//.

LIA: mae yna lot o gymdeithas

aut: be.v.3s.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP society.N.F.SG+SM

there's a lot of community.

(632) LIA: cymdeithas ?

LIA: cymdeithas aut: society.N.F.SG community?

(633) LIA: na .

LIA: na 
aut: PRT.NEG 
no.

(634) LIA: plant i Gymru a plant +//.

LIA: plant i Gymru a plant
aut: child.N.M.PL to.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM and.CONJ child.N.M.PL
children for Wales and children...

(635) LIA: ond mae dim yn gallu Cymraeg .

LIA: ond mae dim yn gallu Cymraeg aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres not.adv prt be\_able.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg but he can't speak Welsh.

(636) LIA: ynde .

LIA: ynde aut: isn't\_it.IM yes.

(637) AMA: oes .

AMA: oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG he has.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(638)} & \textbf{LIA: biti} & . \\ & \textbf{LIA: biti} \\ & \textbf{\it aut:} & pity.N.M.SG+SM \\ & & \text{pity.} \end{array}$ 

 $\left(639\right)$  AMA: biti ond maen nhw (y)n gweld ei werth o rŵan .

AMA: biti ond maen nhw yn gweld aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM but.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT see.V.INFIN ei werth o rŵan his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S value.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S now.ADV pity but they see its value now.

(640) LIA: yndyn.

LIA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes, they do.

(641) LIA: pan ddoth y criw diwetha o (.) plant ifanc +...

LIA: pan ddoth y criw diwetha o

aut: when.CONJ come.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG last.ADJ of.PREP

plant ifanc
child.N.M.PL young.ADJ

when the last group of young people came...

- (642) AMA: +<  $\ensuremath{\mathtt{xxx}}$  .
- (643) AMA: +< mm +...

  AMA: mm

  aut: mm.IM

mm.

(644) AMA: ie . AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(645) LIA: +, o (y)r &h Urdd .

LIA: o yr Urdd aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF Urdd.N.F.SG

from the Urdd.

(646) LIA: a wedyn fan hyn oedden nhw (y)n aros .

LIA: a wedyn fan hyn oedden aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3P.IMPERF nhw yn aros
they.PRON.3P PRT wait.V.INFIN
and they stayed here.

 $(647) \quad {\tt AMA: +< mm + \dots}$ 

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{mm} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{mm.IM} \\ \mathbf{mm.} \end{array}$ 

(648) LIA: yn Casa\_Verde@s:cym&spa .

LIA: yn Casa\_Verde $_S^C$ 

aut: in.PREP name

in Casa Verde.

(649) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM mmhm.

(650) LIA: uh (.) <mi o(edde)n nhw> [//] mi wnaethon nhw chwarae pêl .

LIA: uh mi oedden nhw mi wnaethon nhw aut: uh.IM PRT.AFF be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT.AFF do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P they.PRON.3P they.PRON.3P they.PRON.3P they.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P t

(651) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(652) LIA: +< pêl\_droed .

LIA: pêl\_droed aut: football.N.F.SG football.

(653) LIA: yn y polideportivo@s:spa .

LIA: yn y polideportivo<sup>S</sup>  $aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF sports\_centre.N.M.SG$  in the sports\\_centre@s:spa .

(654) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(655) LIA: a oedd y merched o Trevelin@s:cym&spa y [/] yr merched bach ifanc o Trevelin@s:cym&spa yn deud (wr)tha fi +"/.

wrtha fi

 $to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$  I.PRON.1S+SM

and the young girls from Trevelin were saying to me:

(656) AMA: +" &=gasp (ba)swn i licio gallu siarad Cymraeg nawr !

AMA: baswn i licio gallu siarad Cymraeg aut: be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S like.V.INFIN be\_able.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG nawr

now.ADV

"oh I'd like to be able to speak Welsh now!"

(657) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa ia (dy)na fo .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ia dyna fo aut: oh.IM yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S oh yes that's it.

(658) LIA: +< [- spa] ah mira vos .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}^S$   $\mathbf{mira}^S$   $\mathbf{vos}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{ah}.\mathbf{IM}$   $\mathbf{watch}.\mathbf{V.2S.IMPER}$   $\mathbf{you.PRON.SUB.2SP}$   $\mathbf{ah}$  you see .

(659) LIA: efo plant ifanc .

LIA: efo plant ifanc aut: with.PREP child.N.M.PL young.ADJ with young people.

(660) AMA: +< achos +//.

AMA: achos

aut: cause.N.M.SG

because...

(661) LIA: bechgyn a merched ifanc .

LIA: bechgyn a merched ifanc aut: boys.N.M.PL and.CONJ girl.N.F.PL young.ADJ young boys and girls.

(662) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(663) AMA: +< yn gallu siarad ia .

AMA: yn gallu siarad ia aut: PRT be\_able.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN yes.ADV able to speak, yes.

(664) LIA: +< +" ay@s:spa [?] (ba)swn i (y)n licio siarad Cymraeg .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ay}^S$  baswn i yn licio siarad Cymraeg aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PLUPERF 1.PRON.1S PRT like.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG "ooh, I'd like to speak Welsh."

(665) LIA: ond (.) bob amser mae hynna (y)n digwydd .

LIA: ond bob amser mae hynna yn digwydd aut: but.conj each.preq+sm time.n.m.sg be.v.ss.pres that.pron.sp prt happen.v.infin but every time that happens.

- (666) AMA: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$  .
- (667) AMA: yndy de [?] .

AMA: yndy de aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.IM+SM yes it does.

(668) LIA: ond (dy)na fo mae (y)n (.) mynd a wedyn +...

LIA: ond dyna fo mae yn mynd a

aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s be.v.3s.pres pre go.v.infin and.conj

wedyn

afterwards.adv

but there we go, it goes and then...

(669) AMA: +< yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(670) AMA: <mae (y)n um (.)> [//] mae o (y)n uh &h anodd eiste(dd) yn ochr rywun sy ddim yn gallu .

AMA: mae yn um mae o yn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP

uh anodd eistedd yn ochr rywun

uh.IM difficult.ADJ sit.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP side.N.F.SG someone.N.M.SG+SM

sy ddim yn gallu

be.V.3SP.PRES.REL not.ADV+SM PRT be\_able.V.INFIN

it, um, it's, er, difficult to sit next to somebody who doesn't understand.

 $\left(671\right)$  LIA: yndy yndy .

LIA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes yes.

(672) AMA: +< mewn uh &g noson lawen neu rywbeth fel (yn)a .

AMA: mewn uh noson lawen neu rywbeth fel aut: in.PREP uh.IM night.N.F.SG merry.ADJ+SM or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ yna

there.ADV

in a, er, show or something like that.

(673) LIA: +< ia ia .

LIA: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(674) AMA: maen nhw isio gwybod pam dan ni (y)n chwerthin .

AMA: maen nhw isio gwybod pam dan

aut: be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p want.n.m.sg know.v.infin why?.Adv be.v.1p.pres

ni yn chwerthin

we.pron.1p prt laugh.v.infin

they want to know why we're laughing.

(675) AMA: ond oes dim amser i ddeud bopeth .

AMA: ond oes dim amser i

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG not.ADV time.N.M.SG to.PREP

ddeud bopeth

say.V.INFIN+SM everything.N.M.SG+SM

but there's not enough time to say everything.

(676) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(677) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(678) AMA: a erbyn hynny wyt ti (we)di colli hanner y drama neu (.) ryw beth .

AMA: a erbyn hynny wyt ti wedi colli

ut: and.conj by.prep that.pron.sp be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s after.prep lose.v.infin

hanner y drama neu ryw beth

half.n.m.sg the.det.def drama.n.f.sg or.conj some.preq+sm thinq.n.m.sg+sm

and by then you've missed half the drama, or some thing.

(679) LIA: +< oes &=laugh ia .

LIA: oes ia

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG yes.ADV

yes.

(680) LIA: +< ia ia .

LIA: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes yes.

(681) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(682) AMA: beth wyt ti wrthi (y)n gwrando no@s:spa .

AMA: beth wyt ti wrthi yn gwrando aut: what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT listen.V.INFIN  $\mathbf{no}^S$  not.ADV what you're listening to.

(683) AMA: na fuodd um (.) &m &e &m fisit ?

AMA: na fuodd um fisit aut:  $who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG$  be.V.3S.PAST+SM um.IM miss.V.2S.IMPERF+SM no wasn't, um... visit...?

(684) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(685) AMA: fisit y plant (y)ma rŵan yn hyfryd yn do ?

AMA: fisit y plant yma rŵan yn aut: miss.V.2S.IMPERF+SM the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL here.ADV now.ADV PRT

hyfryd yn do
delightful.ADJ PRT yes.ADV.PAST

the children's visit lovely now wasn't it?

(686) LIA: do .

LIA: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes.

(687) AMA: +< welaist di mor neis oedd y consert bach?

AMA: welaist di mor neis oedd y aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S+SM so.ADV nice.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF consert bach concert.N.M.SG small.ADJ did you see how nice the little concert was?

(688) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(689) LIA: +< ges i ddi(m) (.) &ne .

LIA: ges i ddim

aut: get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM

I didn't get...

(690) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa est ti ddim . AMA:  $ah_S^C$  est ti ddim aut: ah.IM go.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM ah, you didn't go.

(691) LIA: naddo [?] achos o(eddw)n i ddim yn gwybod am y consert (y)ma .

LIA: naddo achos oeddwn i ddim yn gwybod aut: no.ADV.PAST cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN am y consert yma for.PREP the.DET.DEF concert.N.M.SG here.ADV no, because I didn't know about this concert.

(692) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & ah.\mathbf{IM} \\ \\ & \mathbf{ah}. \end{array}$  ah.

(694) LIA: +< a pan fe ges i wybod oedd hi rhy hwyr .

LIA: a pan fe ges i wybod oedd hi rhy hwyr .

aut: and.CONJ when.CONJ what.INT+SM get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S know.V.INFIN+SM oedd hi rhy hwyr be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S too.ADJ late.ADJ and when I found out it was too late.

(695) AMA: rhy hwyr .

AMA: rhy hwyr aut: too.ADJ late.ADJ

too late.

(696) AMA: oedd o (y)n neis .

AMA: oedd o yn neis aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT nice.ADJ it was nice.

(697) LIA: +< ond (.) &pon mi es i weld nhw <(y)n &s> [//] yn chwarae (.) pêl\_droed .

LIA: ond mi es i weld nhw

aut: but.conj prt.aff go.v.is.past i.pron.is see.v.infin+sm they.pron.sp

yn yn chwarae pêl\_droed
PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT play.V.INFIN football.N.F.SG

but I went to watch them play football.

(698) AMA: ajá@s:spa .

AMA:  $ajá^S$  aut: aha.IM

 $(699) \quad {\tt AMA: \ na\ mi\ um\ wnaeth\ (y)na\ hogan\ fach\ adrodd\ um\ (.)} \quad {\tt Sgerbwd\_y\_Milwr@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

recite. V.INFIN um.IM name

no, um, a little girl recited Sgerbwd y Milwr (Soldier's Skeleton).

(700) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes.

(701) AMA: ac <oedd &e> [//] oedd hi +//.

AMA: ac oedd oedd hi aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s and she was...

(702) AMA: o lle o(eddw)n i (y)n eistedd oedd o ddim i w wrando (y)n iawn .

AMA: o lle oeddwn i yn eistedd oedd aut: of.PREP where.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT sit.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF o ddim i wrando yn iawn he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM to.PREP listen.V.INFIN+SM PRT OK.ADV from where I was sitting, it wasn't possible to hear properly.

(703) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(704) AMA: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n gwybod bod hi (y)n adroddiad bendigedig .

but I knew it was a good recitation.

(705) LIA: +< si@r.

LIA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ
sure.

(706) LIA: yn y (ei)steddfod nawr?

LIA: yn y eisteddfod nawr aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG now.ADV in the Eisteddfod now?

(707) AMA: na na .

(708) AMA: ym xx.

**AMA:** ym *aut: in.PREP* in [...]

(709) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa yn fan hyn .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yn fan hyn aut: ah.IM PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP ah, here.

(710) AMA: yn y cyngerdd bach wnaeson nhw .

AMA: yn y cyngerdd bach wnaeson nhw  $aut: in.PREP \ the.DET.DEF \ concert.N.MF.SG \ small.ADJ \ do.V.13P.PRES+SM \ they.PRON.3P$  in the little concert they did.

(711) LIA: +< yn fan hyn .

LIA: yn fan hyn

aut: PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

here.

(712) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

ah.

(713) AMA: y criw plant .

(714) AMA: o lle oedden nhw?

AMA: o lle oedden nhw aut: of.PREP where.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P where were they from?

(715) LIA: +< ie ie .

LIA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(716) AMA: o lle oedden nhw?

AMA: o lle oedden nhw aut: of.PREP where.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P where were they from?

(717) AMA: o (y)r north ynde?

AMA: o yr north ynde aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF north.N.M.SG isn't\_it.IM from the north yes?

(718) LIA: uh ia dw i (y)n credu .

LIA: uh ia dw i yn credu aut: uh.IM yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN er, yes, I think.

(719) AMA: +< o (y)r north oedden nhw .

AMA: o yr north oedden nhw aut: of PREP the DET.DEF north.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P they were from the north.

(720) AMA: ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(721) LIA: dw i (y)n credu taw (y)r north ie .

LIA: dw i yn credu taw yr north aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN that.CONJ the.DET.DEF north.N.M.SG ie yes.ADV

I think the north, yes.

(722) AMA: ynde .

AMA: ynde aut: isn't\_it.IM yes.

(723) AMA: (doe)s gen i (ddi)m gès o pwy dre oedden nhw .

AMA: does

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S

ddim gès o pwy dre oedden nhw

not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG of.PREP who.PRON town.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

I've no idea which town they were from.

(724) LIA: +< na.

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(725) LIA: fi chwaith .

LIA: fi chwaith aut: I.PRON.1S+SM neither.ADV me neither.

(726) AMA: +< dw i (y)n credu bod nhw (we)di hel [?] at ei\_gilydd .

AMA: dw i yn credu bod nhw wedi aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P after.PREP hel at ei\_gilydd collect.V.INFIN to.PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP

I think they gathered together.

(727) LIA: +< mi anghofiais i gofyn .

LIA: mi anghofiais i gofyn aut: PRT.AFF forget.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S ask.V.INFIN I forgot to ask.

(728) LIA: achos mi (.) fues i (y)n siarad efo un ond mi anghofiais i ofyn amdan . fues i LIA: achos  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ yn siarad aut: cause.N.M.SG PRT.AFF be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ anghofiais un ondi ofyn  $with. \textit{PREP} \ one. \textit{NUM} \ but. \textit{CONJ} \ \textit{PRT.AFF} \ \textit{forget.V.1S.PAST} \ \textit{I.PRON.1S} \ \textit{ask.V.INFIN+SM}$  $for\_them.PREP+PRON.3P$ because I was talking to one but I forgot to ask about it.

(729) AMA: +< mmhm .

AMA: mmhm

aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(730)} & \texttt{AMA: +< ie \&r .} \\ & \textbf{AMA: ie} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes.}} \end{array}$ 

(731) LIA: maen nhw (y)n criw go\_lew .

LIA: maen nhw yn criw go\_lew aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP crew.N.M.SG rather.ADV they're a good group.

(732) AMA: maen nhw (y)n griw +//.

AMA: maen nhw yn griw
aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT crew.N.M.SG+SM
they're a [...] group...

(733) AMA: dau\_ddeg pedwar .

AMA: dau\_ddeg pedwar aut: twenty.NUM four.NUM.M twenty four.

(734) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(735) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia .

aut: yes.ADV .

yes.

(736) AMA: mwy neu lai .

AMA: mwy neu lai

aut: more.ADJ.COMP or.CONJ smaller.ADJ.COMP+SM

more or less.

(737) LIA: +< mm +...

LIA: mm
aut: mm.IM

mm...

(738) LIA:  $<o(edde)n nhw>[/] o(edde)n nhw (y)n hapus braf yn Casa_Verde@s:cym&spa .$ 

LIA: oedden nhw oedden nhw yn hapus braf aut: be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p prt happy.add fine.add

 $\mathbf{yn} \qquad \mathbf{Casa\_Verde}_S^C$ 

in.PREP name

they were happy in Casa Verde.

(739) AMA: +< siwr o fod .

AMA: siŵr o fod

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

I'm sure.

(740) LIA: +< a mi gaeson nhw glaw hefyd .

LIA: a mi gaeson nhw glaw hefyd aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF get.V.1P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P rain.N.M.SG also.ADV and they had rain too.

(741) AMA: do?

AMA: do

 ${\it aut:} \hspace{0.5cm} yes.{\it ADV.PAST}$ 

yes?

(742) LIA: ond oedden nhw (y)n deud +"/.

but they were saying:

(743) LIA: +" dan ni (we)di arfer .

"we're used to it."

(744) LIA: a wedyn.

LIA: a wedyn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV

and then.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} (745) & \mathtt{AMA:} & +< \mathtt{na} & . \\ & & \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{na} \\ & & & \mathbf{aut:} & & {}^{PRT.NEG} \end{array}$ 

no.

(746) AMA: wyli di .

AMA: wyli

 $\textbf{\it aut:} \qquad weep. \textit{\it V.2S.PRES.[or].watch.V.2S.PRES+SM} \quad you. \textit{\it PRON.2S+SM}$ 

right.

(747) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(748) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(749) LIA: oedd (y)na fer(ch) [/] uh ferch <yn siara(d)> [//] yn chwarae (.) pêl\_droed yn iawn .

LIA: oedd yna ferch uh ferch yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV daughter.N.F.SG+SM uh.IM daughter.N.F.SG+SM PRT siarad yn chwarae pêl\_droed yn iawn talk.V.INFIN PRT play.V.INFIN football.N.F.SG PRT OK.ADV there was a girl playing football well.

 $(750) \quad {\tt LIA: a oedd (y)na un yn chwarae (.)} \quad {\tt rugby@s:cym&spa} \ .$ 

LIA: a oedd yna un yn chwarae  $\operatorname{rugby}_S^C$  aut: and CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV one.NUM PRT play.V.INFIN rugby.N.M.SG and there was one playing rugby.

(751) AMA: +< oedd ?

AMA: oedd

aut: be. V.3S.IMPERF

yes?

(752) AMA: ajá@s:spa .

AMA:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha.

(753) LIA: merched &=mumble .

LIA: merched aut: girl.N.F.PL girls.

(754) AMA: +< wyli di merched yn chwarae rugby@s:cym&spa .

AMA: wyli di merched yn chwarae aut: weep.V.2S.PRES.[or].watch.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM girl.N.F.PL PRT play.V.INFIN rugby.S rugby.N.M.SG well well, girls playing rugby.

(755) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(756) AMA: mor beryg no@s:spa ?

AMA: mor beryg no<sup>S</sup> aut: so.ADV danger.N.M.SG+SM not.ADV
so dangerous, isn't it?

(757) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(758) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM

- (759) LIA: ond oedd (y)na un (y)n chwarae rugby@s:cym&spa hefyd .
  - LIA: ond oedd yna un yn chwarae  $\operatorname{rugby}_S^C$  hefyd  $\operatorname{\it aut:}$   $\operatorname{\it but.CONJ}$   $\operatorname{\it be.V.3S.IMPERF}$   $\operatorname{\it there.ADV}$   $\operatorname{\it one.NUM}$   $\operatorname{\it PRT}$   $\operatorname{\it play.V.INFIN}$   $\operatorname{\it rugby.N.M.SG}$   $\operatorname{\it also.ADV}$  but there was one playing rugby too.
- (760) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(761) LIA: uh mi es i â (y)r criw (.) <y bobl> [//] dim y bobl ifanc .

LIA: uh mi es i â yr criw
aut: uh.IM PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S with.PREP the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG

y bobl dim y bobl
the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM
ifanc
young.ADJ
er, I took the group... the people... not the young people.

(762) LIA: bobl mawr uh hynna .

LIA: bobl mawr uh hynna aut: people.N.F.SG+SM big.ADJ uh.IM that.PRON.SP big people, er... those.

(763) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM mm.

(764) LIA: mi es i nhw [//] â nhw i (y)r capel .

LIA: mi es i nhw â nhw i aut: PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S they.PRON.3P with.PREP they.PRON.3P to.PREP yr capel the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG

I took them to the chapel.

(765) LIA: a o(edde)n nhw (y)n griw (.) iawn .

LIA: a oedden nhw yn griw iawn aut: and.conj be.v.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT crew.N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV and they were an alright group.

(766) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(767) LIA: cael sgwrs efo nhw .

LIA: cael sgwrs efo nhw aut: get.V.INFIN chat.N.F.SG with.PREP they.PRON.3P had a chat with them.

(768) AMA: +< uh criw pwy oedd o ?

AMA: uh criw pwy oedd o aut: uh.IM crew.N.M.SG who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S er, whose group was it?

(770) LIA: uh criw Hefin\_Francis@s:cym&spa . LIA: uh criw Hefin\_Francis $_S^C$  aut: uh.IM crew.N.M.SG name er, Hefin Francis' group.

(771) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa yli di . AMA: oh $_S^C$  yli di aut: oh.IM you\_know.IM you.PRON.2S+SM oh, right.

(772) LIA: a (dy)na fo .

LIA: a dyna fo aut: and.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S and there we go.

(773) LIA: es i ddim i (y)r swper achos o(eddw)n i (we)di cael annwyd .

LIA: es i ddim i yr swper aut: go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF supper.N.MF.SG achos oeddwn i wedi cael annwyd cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN cold.N.M.SG I didn't go to the dinner because I'd caught a cold.

(774) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM
mmhm.

(775) LIA: ond oedden nhw griw hapus iawn oedden nhw .

LIA: ond oedden nhw griw hapus iawn
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P crew.N.M.SG+SM happy.ADJ very.ADV
oedden nhw
be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P
but they were a happy group, they were.

(776) AMA: +< siŵr o fod .

AMA: siŵr o fod

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

I'm sure.

- $\left(777\right)$  LIA: criw hapus iawn .
  - LIA: criw hapus iawn
    aut: crew.N.M.SG happy.ADJ very.ADV
  - very happy group.

AMA: o yr golwg aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF view.N.F.SG

seemed so...

(779) AMA: golwg jôcs arnyn nhw .

AMA: golwg jôcs arnyn nhw aut: view.N.F.SG joke.N.F.PL  $on\_them.PREP+PRON.3P$  they.PRON.3P looked jokey.

(780) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(781) AMA: ia licio wneud jôcs efo (e)i\_gilydd .

AMA: ia licio wneud jôcs efo ei\_gilydd aut: yes.ADV like.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM joke.N.F.PL with.PREP  $each\_other.PRON.3SP$  yes, like to play jokes on each other.

(782) LIA: +< ia ia .

LIA: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(783) LIA: +<  $o(edde)n \ nhw \ (y)n \ wneud jôcs efo \ (e)i_gilydd$ .

LIA: oedden nhw yn wneud jôcs efo aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT make.V.INFIN+SM joke.N.F.PL with.PREP ei\_gilydd

 $each\_other.pron.sp$ 

they were playing jokes on each other.

(784) AMA: efo (e)i\_gilydd ia .

AMA:efoei\_gilyddiaaut:with.PREPeach\_other.PRON.3SPyes.ADV

on each other, yes.

(785) LIA: +< oedden (.) oedden .  $\begin{tabular}{ll} LIA: oedden & oedden \end{tabular}$ 

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF be.V.3P.IMPERF

they were.

(786) AMA: maen nhw (y)n beryg .

AMA: maen nhw yn beryg

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT danger.N.M.SG+SM

they're dangerous.

(787) LIA: &=laugh yndyn .

LIA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(788) AMA: &=laugh .

(789) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go.

(790) LIA: bobl +//.

LIA: bobl

aut: people.N.F.SG+SM

people...

(791) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n golwg (.) bobl o ffermydd (he)fyd ynde .

LIA: oeddwn i yn golwg bobl o

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{be.V.1S.IMPERF} \quad \textit{I.PRON.1S} \quad \textit{PRT.[or].in.PREP} \quad \textit{view.N.F.SG} \quad \textit{people.N.F.SG+SM} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{view.N.F.SG+SM} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{view.N.F.SG} \quad \textit{people.N.F.SG+SM} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{view.N.F.SG} \quad \textit{people.N.F.SG+SM} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{view.N.F.SG+SM} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{view.N.F.SG+SM} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{view.N.F.SG+SM} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{of.PREP}$ 

ffermydd hefyd ynde

farms.N.F.PL also.ADV isn't\_it.IM

they looked like people from farms as well.

(792) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia

aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

ah, yes?

(793) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(794) AMA: digon xx .

AMA: digon

aut: enough.QUAN

[...] enough...

(795) LIA: +< golwg ffermydd .

LIA: golwg ffermydd

aut: view.n.f.sg farms.n.f.pl

looked like farmers.

(796) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.im

mmhm.

(797) AMA: uh (.) dw i (y)n uh <gweld &b uh> [//] gweld program <yn um (.)> [//] <mewn (.)> [//] yn y (.) teledu .

AMA: uh dw i yn uh gweld uh gweld aut: uh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM see.V.INFIN uh.IM see.V.INFIN program

yn um mewn yn y teledu

programme.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM in.PREP PRT the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG

er, I, er, watch a programme on TV.

(798) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(799) AMA: a maen nhw (we)di dangos aml i le o Gymru.

AMA: a maen nhw wedi dangos aml i aut: and.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p after.prep show.v.infin frequent.adj to.prep le o Gymru place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM of.prep Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM and they've shown a lot of places in Wales.

(800) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes.

(801) AMA: wel mae [/] mae o +//.

AMA: wel mae mae o

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

well, it's...

 $\left(802\right)$  AMA: +, mae o werth ei weld .

AMA: mae o werth ei aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S value.N.M.SG+SM.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S weld

 $see. v. {\it Infin+sm}$ 

it's worth watching.

(803) AMA: y llefydd mor dlws .

AMA: y llefydd mor dlws aut: the.DET.DEF places.N.M.PL so.ADV pretty.ADJ+SM such beautiful places.

(804) LIA: [- spa] ah@s:cym&spa bueno [?] .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  bueno<sup>S</sup> aut: ah.IM well.E

(805) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa un fi eto ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  un fi eto  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh}.IM$   $\mathbf{one}.NUM$   $\mathbf{I.PRON.1S+SM}$   $\mathbf{again.ADV}$  oh, mine again?

(806) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(807) AMA: +< wel  $+\dots$  AMA: wel

aut: well.im

well...

(808) AMA: wel mae (y)r teliffons (y)ma .

AMA: wel mae yr teliffons yma aut:  $well._{IM}$   $be._{V.3S.PRES}$   $the._{DET.DEF}$   $telephone._{N.M.SG}$   $here._{ADV}$  well, these telephones...

(809) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

- (810) LIA: xx uh dod ati .

  LIA: uh dod ati
  aut: uh.IM come.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

  [...] er, get to it.
- (811) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & ah.\mathbf{IM} \\ & \text{ah.} \end{array}$
- (812) AMA: [- spa] hola?  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA: \ hola}^S \\ & aut: & hi.E \\ & \text{hello}? \end{array}$
- (813) AMA: &=clears\_throat .
- (814) AMA: [- spa] qué tal?  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{qué}^S & \mathbf{tal}^S \\ & \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{what.INT} & \textit{such.ADJ.MF.SG} \\ & \text{how are you?} \end{array}$
- (815) AMA: [- spa] cómo andás?  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{cómo}^S & \mathbf{andás}^S \\ & \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{how.int} & \textit{walk.v.2s.PRES} \\ & \text{how are you?} \end{array}$

(819) AMA: [- spa] bueno muchas gracias .

AMA: bueno<sup>S</sup> muchas<sup>S</sup> gracias<sup>S</sup> aut: well.ADJ.M.SG.[or].well.E many.PRON.F.PL.[or].much.ADJ.F.PL thanks.E good, thanks a lot.

(820) AMA: [- spa] sí .

AMA:  $\mathbf{si}^S$ aut: yes.ADVyes.

(821) AMA: [- spa] sí te iba a llamar esta noche porque hoy he tenido dos entrevistas con los galeses viste?

AMA:  $\mathbf{si}^S$   $\mathbf{te}^S$   $\mathbf{te}^S$   $\mathbf{iba}^S$   $\mathbf{a}^S$   $\mathbf{llamar}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  yes.ADV you.PRON.OBL.MF.2S go.V.13S.IMPERF to.PREP call.V.INFIN

tenido $^S$  dos $^S$  entrevistas $^S$ 

 $have. \textit{V.PASTPART} \ \textit{two.NUM} \ \textit{interview.N.F.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{glimpse.V.F.PL.PASTPART.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{interview.V.2S.PRES}$ 

 $egin{array}{ccccc} \mathbf{con}^S & \mathbf{los}^S & \mathbf{galeses}^S & \mathbf{viste}^S \ with._{PREP} & the._{DET.DEF.M.PL} & Welsh._{N.M.PL} & see._{V.2S.PAST} \ \end{array}$ 

yes, I was going to phone you this evening because today I had two interviews with the Welsh people you see?

(822) AMA: [- spa] nos [//] nos están grabando ahora .

AMA:  $\mathbf{nos}^S$   $\mathbf{nos}^S$   $\mathbf{est\acute{a}n}^S$   $\mathbf{grabando}^S$   $\mathbf{ahora}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  us.PRON.OBL.MF.1P us.PRON.OBL.MF.1P be.V.23P.PRES record.V.PRESPART now.ADV we're recording now.

(823) AMA: [- spa] también en este momento .

AMA:  $tambi\'{e}n^S$   $en^S$   $este^S$   $momento^S$  aut: too.ADV in.PREP East.N.M.SG momentum.N.M.SG right now.

(824) AMA: [- spa] sí .

AMA:  $\mathbf{si}^S$ aut: yes.ADVves.

- (825) AMA: &=laugh.
- (826) AMA: [- spa] un ratito después yo te llamo en la noche querés ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{un}^S$   $\mathbf{ratito}^S$   $\mathbf{despu\acute{e}s}^S$   $\mathbf{yo}^S$ aut: one.DET.INDEF.M.SG while.N.M.SG.DIM afterwards.ADV I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S  $\mathbf{te}^S$   $\mathbf{llamo}^S$   $\mathbf{en}^S$   $\mathbf{la}^S$   $\mathbf{noche}^S$   $\mathbf{quer\acute{e}s}^S$  you.PRON.OBL.MF.2S call.V.1S.PRES in.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG night.N.F.SG want.V.2S.PRESin a bit, later I'll call you in the evening ok?

(829) AMA: (dy)na fo .

AMA: dyna fo .

that is ADV h

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go.

(830) LIA: lle fuest ti bore (y)ma ?

LIA: lle fuest ti bore yma aut: where.INT be.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S morning.N.M.SG here.ADV where were you this morning?

(831) AMA: bore (y)ma ?

AMA: bore yma aut: morning.N.M.SG here.ADV this morning?

(832) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia .

aut: yes.ADV .

yes.

(833) AMA: fues i (y)n lle (y)n &m cartre Gruffudd@s:cym&spa.

AMA: fues i yn lle yn cartre aut: be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S in.PREP where.INT PRT.[or].in.PREP home.N.M.SG Gruffudd $_S^C$ 

name

I was at Gruffudd's house.

(834) LIA: +< yn lle Gruffudd@s:cym&spa?

LIA: yn lle Gruffudd $_S^C$ aut: in.PREP where.INT name

at Gruffudd's place?

(835) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA: ah^C\_S
aut: ah.IM
ah.

(836) AMA: +< Gruffudd\_Tomos@s:cym&spa .

AMA: Gruffudd\_Tomos^C\_S
aut: name
Gruffudd Tomos.

(837) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

 $(838)\,$  AMA: yn wneud yr un waith ag ydw i (y)n wneud rŵan .

AMA: yn wneud yr un waith ag aut: PRT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM time.N.F.SG+SM with.PREP ydw i yn wneud rŵan be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV doing the same work as I'm doing now.

(839) LIA: (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go.

(840) AMA:  $mm + \dots$ AMA: mm

aut: mm.im

mm...

(841) LIA: +< iawn .

LIA: iawn
aut: OK.ADV

ok.

(842) AMA: felly +...

AMA: felly aut: so.ADV

(843) LIA: wel (dy)na fo mae Gruffudd@s:cym&spa +/.

(844) AMA: +< mae o (we)di dysgu rywbeth heddiw . AMA: mae wedi dysgu rywbeth aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP teach.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM today.ADV

heddiw

he's learnt something today.

(845) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(846) LIA: rywbeth newydd <i &n> [//] i ni .

LIA: rywbeth newydd i

aut: something.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ to.PREP to.PREP we.PRON.1P

something new for us.

(847) AMA: +< rywbeth newydd i ni .

AMA: rywbeth newydd i

something.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ to.PREP we.PRON.1P

something new for us.

(848) AMA: i ni mae o (y)n newydd .

AMA: i yn newydd ni mae o

aut:to.prep we.pron.1p be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt new.adj

it's new for us.

(849) LIA: mae o (y)n newydd yndy .

yn newydd yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT new.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it's new isn't it.

(850) AMA: +< o(eddw)n i erioed wedi wneud hyn .

erioed  $\mathbf{wedi}$ wneud

aut: $be. {\it V.1S.IMPERF~I.PRON.1S~never.ADV~after.PREP~make. V.INFIN+SM~this.PRON.SP}$ 

I'd never done this.

(851) LIA: na o(eddw)n i erioed wedi wneud o chwaith .

oeddwnerioed wedi

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S never.ADV after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

chwaith

he.pron.m.3s neither.adv

no I'd never done it either.

(852) AMA: na?

AMA: na

aut:PRT.NEG

no?

(853) LIA: na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(854) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa peth rhyfedd .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  peth rhyfedd aut: ah.IM thing.N.M.SG strange.ADJ ah, strange thing.

(855) LIA: (dy)na pam dan ni +/.

LIA: dyna pam dan ni
aut: that\_is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P
that's why we...

(856) AMA: +< achos wyt ti (we)di dod allan yn y teledu a popeth .

AMA: achos wyt ti wedi dod allan yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP come.V.INFIN out.ADV PRT

y teledu a popeth

the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG

because you've been on TV and everything.

(857) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

LIA:  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$ aut: er.IMwhat?

 $\left(858\right)$  AMA: wyt ti wedi dod allan yn y teledu a bopeth .

AMA: wyt ti wedi dod allan yn y aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP come.V.INFIN out.ADV PRT the.DET.DEF teledu a bopeth television.N.M.SG and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM you've been on TV and everything.

(859) LIA: +< yndw .

yes.

LIA: yndw aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

(860) LIA: +< yndw ond uh dim &n +/.

(861) AMA: +< paratoi te [?] .

AMA: paratoi te
aut: prepare. V. INFIN be. IM
preparing tea.

(862) LIA: uh (.) efo Sali@s:cym&spa? 
LIA: uh efo Sali $_S^C$  aut: uh.IM with.PREP name er... with Sali?

(863) AMA: na .

AMA: na aut: PRT.NEG no.

(864) LIA: efo pwy?

LIA: efo pwy

aut: with.PREP who.PRON

who with?

(865) AMA: +< uh ryw le o\_dan ryw goeden fach .

AMA: uh ryw le o\_dan ryw goeden aut: uh.IM some.PREQ+SM place.N.M.SG+SM under.PREP some.PREQ+SM tree.N.F.SG+SM fach small.ADJ+SM er, some place under a little tree.

(866) AMA: oeddet ti wrthi (y)n xxx dw i ddim yn gwybod lle oeddet ti .

AMA: oeddet ti wrthi yn dw aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.PRES i ddim yn gwybod lle oeddet ti I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN where.INT be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S you were [...] I don't know where you were.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(867)} & \text{LIA: } +<& \text{ah@s:cym&spa !} \\ & \text{LIA: } & \text{ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{ah.IM} \\ & \text{ah!} \end{array}$ 

(868) LIA: +< ia <o program> [/] o program y teledu ar &x uh o Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa

LIA: ia o program o program y aut: yes.ADV of PREP programme.N.M.SG of PREP programme.N.M.SG the DET.DEF teledu ar uh o Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  television.N.M.SG on PREP uh. IM from PREP name PREP uh. PREP name

(869) AMA: ia ia .  $\mathbf{AMA: ia}$ 

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

ia

yes yes.

(870) AMA: a diwrnod digon gwyntog .

AMA: a diwrnod digon gwyntog aut: and.CONJ day.N.M.SG enough.QUAN windy.ADJ and quite a windy day.

(871) LIA: gwyntog.

LIA: gwyntog aut: windy.ADJ

windy.

(872) LIA: a oedd hi (y)n jyst â bwrw eira .

LIA: a oedd hi yn jyst â bwrw aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss pri just.adv with.prep strike.v.infin eira snow.n.m.sg
and it was about to snow.

.....

- (873) AMA: +< xxx.
- (874) AMA: +< jyst â bwrw .

AMA: jyst â bwrw aut: just.ADV with.PREP strike.V.INFIN about to snow.

(875) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa oedd hi (y)n oer .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  oedd  $\mathbf{hi}$  yn oer  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$  be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT cold.ADJ oh it was cold.

(876) LIA: yn oer oer oer .

LIA: yn oer oer oer aut: PRT cold.ADJ cold.ADJ cold.ADJ cold.ADJ cold.ADJ

(877) AMA: +< yn oer ofnadwy ac oedd y llian bwrdd yn hedfan i bob man <efo ti> [?]

AMA: yn oer ofnadwy ac oedd y llian

aut: PRT cold.ADJ terrible.ADJ and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF cloth.N.M.SG

bwrdd yn hedfan i bob man efo ti

table.N.M.SG PRT fly.V.INFIN to.PREP each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG with.PREP you.PRON.2S

terribly cold, and the table cloth was flying all over the place.

(878) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(879) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa druan ohonoch chi (y)n wneud hi (y)n fan (y)na .

AMA: oh $_S^C$  druan ohonoch chi yn aut: oh.IM poor\_thing.N.M.SG+SM from\_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P PRT wneud hi yn fan yna make.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV oh you poor things doing it there.

- (880) LIA: +< &=groan .
- (881) LIA: +< <ol>
   coedd o (y)n> [//] oedd o ddim yn &ha uh hawdd ei wneud e .
   LIA: oedd o yn oedd o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
   ddim yn uh hawdd ei wneud not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM easy.ADJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S make.V.INFIN+SM
   e he.PRON.M.3S
   it wasn't easy to do.
- (882) AMA: +< &=gasp nag oedd .

  AMA: nag oedd

  aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

  oh, no.
- (883) LIA: oedd o ddim yn hawdd i wneud .

LIA: oedd o ddim yn hawdd i wneud aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT easy.ADJ to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM it wasn't easy to do.

(884) AMA: +< dw i (y)n si $\hat{w}$ r .

AMA: dw i yn siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT sure.ADJ I'm sure.

(885) AMA: +< o(eddw)n i biti drostoch chi .

AMA: oeddwn i biti drostoch chi aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S pity.N.M.SG+SM over\_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P I felt sorry for you.

(886) LIA: a peth arall oedden nhw (y)n torri .

LIA: a peth arall oedden nhw yn torri aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT break.V.INFIN and another thing is that they were cutting.

(887) LIA: a wedyn oedd raid disgwyl .

LIA: a wedyn oedd raid disgwyl aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM expect.V.INFIN and then we had to wait.

(888) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(889) LIA: wedyn dechrau o (y)r newydd .

LIA: wedyn dechrau o yr newydd aut: afterwards.ADV beginning.N.M.SG.[or].begin.V.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF new.ADJ and then start over.

 $(890)\,$  LIA: torri eto a disgwyl .

LIA: torri eto a disgwyl aut: break.V.INFIN again.ADV and.CONJ expect.V.INFIN cut again and wait.

(891) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(892) LIA: +< na fuodd +//.

LIA: na fuodd

aut: who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG be.V.3S.PAST+SM

no...

(893) LIA: +< ond wnaeth i (ddi)m licio llawer o (y)r peth .

LIA: ond wnaeth i ddim licio llawer

aut: but.conj do.v.3s.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP not.ADV+SM like.v.INFIN many.QUAN

o yr peth

of.PREP the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG

but I didn't like much of it.

(894) AMA: +< naddo siŵr .

AMA: naddo siŵr aut: no.ADV.PAST sure.ADJ no, of course.

(895) LIA: +< na . LIA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(896) AMA: na o(eddw)n i (y)n deud na fewn dylsech chi fod .

AMA: na oeddwn i yn deud na

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \qquad \textit{PRT.NEG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN PRT.NEG.[or].} who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or]. (n) or. CONJ. (n) or$ 

fewn dylsech chi fod

in.PREP+SM  $ought\_to.V.2P.PLUPERF$  you.PRON.2P be.V.INFIN+SM

no I was saying you should've been inside.

(897) LIA: fewn .

LIA: fewn

aut: in.PREP+SM

inside.

(898) LIA: a oedd (y)na le i fod fewn .

LIA: a oedd yna le i

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM to.PREP

fod fewn

be.v.infin+sm in.prep+sm

and there was room to be inside.

(899) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(900) AMA: oedd (y)na le i fod?

AMA: oedd yna le i fod

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

there was supposed to be room?

(901) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(902) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go.

(903) AMA: +< yn lle oedd o ? AMA: yn lle oeddin.prep where.int be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s where was it? (904) LIA: +< o(eddw)n i isio ond +//. LIA: oeddwn i aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG but.CONJ I wanted to but... (905) LIA: yn uh +/. LIA: yn uh aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM in, er... (906) AMA: +< <yn lle> [?] Tecwyn@s:cym&spa ? AMA: yn lle $\mathbf{Tecwyn}_{S}^{C}$ aut:in.prep where.int name at Tecwyn's place?  $(907) \quad {\tt LIA: \&=clears\_throat eh@s:cym\&spa?}$ LIA:  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$ aut: er.im eh? (908) AMA: o\_gwmpas lle Tecwyn@s:cym&spa ? AMA: o\_gwmpas lle  $\mathbf{Tecwyn}_{S}^{C}$  $around. ADV \ \ where. INT. [or]. place. N.M. SG \ \ name$ aut:around Tecwyn's place? (909) LIA: +< naci. LIA: naci aut: no.ADV no. (910) LIA: fyny uh yr ochr draw i (y)r afon (.) uh xx .  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ LIA: fyny  $\operatorname{ochr}$  $\operatorname{draw}$ i  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: up.ADV uh.IM the.DET.DEF side.N.F.SG yonder.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF river.N.F.SG  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ 

(911) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C \\ & aut: & oh.\mathbf{IM} \\ \end{array}$  oh.

up the other side of the river, er [...]

uh.IM

(912) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa ffordd (y)na . AMA: ah $_S^C$  ffordd yna aut: ah.IM road.N.F.SG there.ADV ah over there.

(913) LIA: +< ia .  $\mathbf{LIA:\ ia}$ 

 ${\it aut:}\ yes.{\it ADV}$ 

yes.

(914) AMA: wyli di .

AMA: wyli

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} \it aut: & \it weep. V.2S. PRES. [or]. \it watch. V.2S. PRES+SM & \it you. PRON. 2S+SM \\ \it right. \end{tabular}$ 

(915) LIA: lle oedd (.) O\_Farell@s:cym&spa ers\_talwm .

LIA: lle oedd O\_Farell $_S^C$  ers\_talwm aut: where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF name for\_some\_time.ADV where O'Farell used to be.

(916) AMA: ajá@s:spa .

AMA:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha.

(917) LIA: fan (y)na .

LIA: fan yna aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV there.

(918) LIA: na mae o (y)n neis .

LIA: na mae o yn neis aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT nice.ADJ no, it's nice.

(919) AMA: +< ia.

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(920) LIA: ond um oedd (y)na ddigon o le i wneud o fewn .

LIA: ond um oedd yna ddigon o

aut: but.conj um.im be.v.ss.imperf there.adv enough.quan+sm of.prep

le i wneud o fewn

place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM to.PREP make.v.infin+sm he.Pron.m.ss in.Prep+sm

but, um, there was enough time indoors to do it.

(921) AMA: +< 11e neis .

AMA: lle neis aut: place.N.M.SG nice.ADJ

a nice place.

(923) LIA: +< na ond dw i (we)di dod allan mewn teledu a <mae o (we)di> [//] maen nhw (we)di gweld fi yn Gymru hefyd .

LIA: na ond  $d\mathbf{w}$ wedi dod i allan mewn aut: PRT.NEG but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN out.ADV in.PREP mae o wedi maen a television.N.M.SG and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P fi yn Gymru gweld hefyd after.Prep see.v.infin i.pron.1s+sm prt Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm also.adv no but I've been on TV and they've seen me in Wales too.

(924) LIA: yn paratoi teisennod efo Sali@s:cym&spa .

LIA: yn paratoi teisennod efo Sali<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>

aut: PRT prepare.V.INFIN cake.N.F.PL with.PREP name
preparing cakes with Sali.

 $(925) \quad \texttt{AMA: +< ah@s:cym\&spa .}$ 

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(926) AMA: paid  $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$  deud .

AMA: paid â deud aut: stop.v.2s.imper with.prep say.v.infin you don't say.

(927) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(928) AMA: iawn .

AMA: iawn
aut: OK.ADV
ok.

(929) AMA: iawn iawn .

AMA: iawn iawn aut: OK.ADV OK.ADV ok, ok.

(930) LIA: heb siarad oedd hynny .

(931) AMA: ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(932) LIA: cnocio wyau uh +/.

LIA: cnocio wyau uh
aut: knock.V.INFIN eggs.N.M.PL uh.IM
cracking eggs, er...

(933) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa paratoi .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  paratoi aut: ah.IM prepare.V.INFIN ah, preparing.

(934) LIA: +< ie paratoi .

LIA: ie paratoi
aut: yes.ADV prepare.V.INFIN
yes, preparing.

(935) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa cwcio nhw a (.) popeth fel (yn)a .

AMA:  $ah_S^C$  cwcio nhw a popeth fel yna aut: ah.IM cook. V.INFIN they. PRON.3P and. CONJ everything. N.M.SG like. CONJ there. ADV ah, cooking them and everything like that.

(936) LIA: +< ia (.) ia .

LIA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes... yes.

(937) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(938) LIA: &no (dy)na be oedd y [/] y gwaith hynny .

 $that. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ 

that's what that work was.

(939) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(940) AMA: wyt ti (y)n licio wneud deisen ?

AMA: wyt ti yn licio wneud deisen aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT like.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM cake.N.F.SG+SM do you like making cakes?

(941) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

LIA:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$ aut: er.IM

(942) AMA: wyt ti (y)n licio wneud teisen?

AMA: wyt ti yn licio wneud teisen aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT like.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM cake.N.F.SG do you like making cakes?

(943) LIA: +< yndw dw i (y)n licio .

LIA: yndw dw i yn licio aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT like.V.INFIN yes, I like.

(944) AMA: +< wyt ti (y)n hoffi ?

AMA: wyt ti yn hoffi aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT like.V.INFIN do you like it?

(945) LIA: yndw .

LIA: yndw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(946) LIA:  $\langle dw i (y)n \rangle$  [/] dw i (y)n hoffi.

LIA: dw i yn dw i yn hoffi aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT like.V.INFIN I like it.

- (947) AMA: +< mmhm .

  AMA: mmhm

  aut: mmhm.IM

  mmhm.
- (948) AMA: mm +...

  AMA: mm

  aut: mm.IM

  mm...
- (949) AMA: dw i (he)fyd .

  AMA: dw i hefyd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S also.ADV me too.
- (950) LIA: +< dw i (y)n dod [/] dod allan i nain fan (y)na dw i (y)n credu .

  LIA: dw i yn dod dod allan i
  aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT come.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN out.ADV to.PREP
  nain fan yna dw i yn credu
  grandmother.N.F.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN
  I think I take after [?] grandma there.
- (952) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C \\ \mathbf{aut:} & oh.\mathbf{IM} \\ \end{aligned}$  oh.
- (953) LIA: +< &=cough.
- (954) AMA: oedd dy nain yn cwcio (y)n hyfryd .

  AMA: oedd dy nain yn cwcio yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF your.ADJ.POSS.2S grandmother.N.F.SG PRT cook.V.INFIN PRT hyfryd delightful.ADJ your grandma's cooking was lovely.
- (955) LIA: +< &=clears\_throat .

(956) LIA: +< mm +... LIA: mm

aut: mm.im

mm.

(957) AMA: oedd hi (y)n wneud sŵp cennin neis iawn .

AMA: oedd hi yn wneud sŵp

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM soup.N.M.SG

cennin neis iawn

leeks.N.F.PL.[or].leeks.N.F.PL nice.ADJ very.ADV

she made a very nice leek soup.

(958) LIA: oedd dw i (y)n cofio .

LIA: oedd dw i yn cofio

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN

yes I remember.

(959) AMA: o(eddw)n i wrth (f)y modd efo (y)r sŵp cennin oedd hi (y)n wneud .

AMA: oeddwn i wrth fy modd

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S by.PREP my.ADJ.POSS.1S mode.N.M.SG.[or].means.N.M.SG

efo yr sŵp cennin oedd hi

with PREP the DET DEF soup. N.M.SG leeks. N.F.PL. [or]. leeks. N.F.PL be. V.3S. IMPERF she. PRON. F.3S

yn wneud

PRT make.V.INFIN+SM

I really loved the leek soup she made.

(960) LIA: +< oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(961) LIA: +< oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(962) AMA: hyfryd .

AMA: hyfryd

aut: delightful.ADJ

lovely.

(963) LIA: oedd hi (y)n licio wneud um (.) teisennod plât .

LIA: oedd hi yn licio wneud um teisennod

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT like.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM um.IM cake.N.F.PL

plât

plate.N.M.SG

she liked to make plate cakes.

- (964) LIA: &t &tm &t .
- (965) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa teisennod plat .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C & \mathbf{teisennod} & \mathbf{pl\hat{a}t} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{oh.im} & \mathit{cake.N.F.PL} & \mathit{plate.N.M.SG} \end{array}$ 

oh, plate cakes.

(966) AMA: +< oedden nhw (y)n fendigedig .

AMA: oedden nhw yn fendigedig aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT wonderful.ADJ+SM they were wonderful.

- (967) LIA: +< &=gasp !
- (968) AMA: bendigedig .

AMA: bendigedig aut: wonderful.ADJ

wonderful.

(969) LIA: ia oedd oedd .

LIA: ia oedd oedd

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes, they were.

(970) AMA: a (y)r uh be arall oedd hi (y)n wneud?

AMA: a yr uh be arall oedd hi yn aut: and.conj the.det.def uh.im what.int other.adj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss property when t when t is the t in t in

make.v.infin+sm

and the, er, what else did she make?

(971) AMA: reis .

AMA: reis

aut: rice.N.M.SG

rice.

(972) LIA: ia pwdin &r +/.

LIA: ia pwdin

aut: yes.ADV pudding.N.M.SG

yes, pudding.

(973) AMA: +< oedd hi (y)n wneud reis ac oedd hi (y)n roid rywbeth sbesial yn y reis

AMA: oedd hi yn wneud reis ac aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM rice.N.M.SG and.CONJ oedd hi yn roid rywbeth be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM something.N.M.SG+SM sbesial vn v reis

sbesialynyreisspecial.ADJin.PREPthe.DET.DEFrice.N.M.SG

she'd make rice and she'd put something special in the rice.

(974) LIA: oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(975) LIA: wheud o (y)n slo bach (.) yn y ffwrn .

LIA: wneud o yn slo bach yn y aut: make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT slow.ADJ small.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF ffwrn oven.N.F.SG doing it slowly in the oven.

(976) AMA: +< ti (y)n cofio be oedd o ?

AMA: ti yn cofio be oedd o aut: you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S do you remember what it was?

(977) AMA: yn y ffwrn oedd o .

AMA: yn y ffwrn oedd o aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF oven.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S it was in the oven.

(978) LIA: +< ie ie .

LIA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

- (979) AMA: +< &=gasp .
- (980) LIA: +< yn y ffwrn .

LIA: yn y ffwrn aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF oven.N.F.SG in the oven.

(981) LIA: a wedyn oedd y [/] y llaeth yn mynd uh +...

LIA: a wedyn oedd y y llaeth yn aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF milk.N.M.SG PRT

mynd uh
go.V.INFIN uh.IM

and then the milk would go...

(982) AMA: +< hyfryd .

AMA: hyfryd aut: delightful.ADJ lovely.

(983) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(984) LIA: yn dewach bwyta fo wedyn .

LIA: yn dewach bwyta fo wedyn aut: PRT fat.ADJ.COMP+SM eat.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S afterwards.ADV thicker, eating it afterwards.

(985) AMA: +< yn dewach .

AMA: yn dewach aut: PRT fat.ADJ.COMP+SM thicker.

(986) LIA: fel [/] fel hufen jyst .

LIA: fel fel hufen jyst aut: like.conj like.conj cream.n.m.sg just.ADV just like cream.

- (987) AMA: +< xxx .
- (988) LIA: jyst fel hufen .

LIA: jyst fel hufen aut: just.ADV like.CONJ cream.N.M.SG just like cream.

(989) AMA: +< ia ia .

AMA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(990) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti hyfryd .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  dyna ti hyfryd aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S delightful.ADJ oh, how lovely.

(991) AMA: mm mae o (y)n codi awydd bwyta arna i .

AMA: mm mae o yn codi awydd bwyta aut: mm.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT lift.V.INFIN desire.N.M.SG eat.V.INFIN arna i

 $on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$  I.PRON.1S

mm, it's making me hungry.

(992) LIA: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n <codi &e> [///] cymeryd amser i wneud .

LIA: a wedyn oedd hi yn codi cymeryd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT lift.V.INFIN take.V.INFIN amser i wneud time.N.M.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM and she took her time to make it.

 $(993)\,\,$  LIA: oedd hi (y)n dechrau cinio am ddeg ynde .

LIA: oedd hi yn dechrau cinio am ddeg aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT begin.V.INFIN dinner.N.M.SG for.PREP ten.NUM+SM ynde isn't\_it.IM

(994) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(995) LIA: wheud o <(y)n (.)> [//] yn slo ond heb &v frysio .

LIA: wneud o yn yn slo ond heb aut: make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT slow.ADJ but.CONJ without.PREP frysio hurry.V.INFIN+SM doing it slowly but without hurrying.

(996) AMA: +< yn &s +/.

AMA: yn
aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP

[...]

yes.

 $(998)\,$  LIA: a wedyn oedd popeth yn barod erbyn (..) hanner awr wedi deuddeg neu chwarter wedi deuddeg .

LIA: a wedyn oedd popeth yn barod aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG PRT ready.ADJ+SM erbyn hanner awr wedi deuddeg neu chwarter wedi by.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP twelve.NUM or.CONj quarter.N.M.SG after.PREP deuddeg

twelve.num

and everything was ready by half twelve or quarter past twelve.

(999) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves.

(1000) AMA: a pawb i (y)r tŷ amser hynny .

AMA: a pawb i yr tŷ amser aut: and.CONJ everyone.PRON to.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG time.N.M.SG hynny

that. ADJ. DEM. SP

and everybody into the house at that time.

(1001) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1002) AMA: na &n .

AMA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(1003) LIA: mi ges i amser (..) iawn a hapus yn lle nain (.) a taid .

LIA:migesiamseriawnahapusaut:PRT.AFFget.V.1S.PAST+SMI.PRON.1Stime.N.M.SGOK.ADVand.CONJhappy.ADJynllenainataidin.PREDwhere.INTgrandmother.N.F.SGand.CONJgrandfather.N.M.SG

i had a fine and happy time at grandma and granddad's place.

(1004) AMA: +< do .

AMA: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes.

(1005) LIA: lot .

LIA: lot

aut: lot.QUAN

a lot.

(1006) AMA: wrth lwc.

AMA: wrth lwc

aut: by.prep luck.n.f.sg

luckily.

(1007) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1008) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm...

(1009) AMA: a digon i ddarllen .

AMA: a digon i ddarllen

 $\it aut:$  and.conj enough.quan to.prep read.v.infin+sm

and enough to read.

(1010) LIA: &=gasp !

(1011) LIA: oedd taid yn darllen .

LIA: oedd taid yn darllen

 ${\it aut:} \quad be. {\it V.3S.IMPERF} \ \ {\it grandfather.N.M.SG} \ \ {\it PRT} \ \ {\it read.V.INFIN}$ 

 ${\it granddad}$  used to read.

(1012) LIA: oedd nain yn darllen .

LIA: oedd nain yn darllen

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF grandmother.N.F.SG PRT read.V.INFIN

grandma used to read.

(1013) LIA: o(eddw)n i yn darllen a Marco@s:cym&spa yn darllen . LIA: oeddwn i yn darllen a Marco $_S^C$  yn darllen

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT read.V.INFIN and.CONJ name PRT read.V.INFIN

I used to read, and Marco too.

(1014) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa Marco@s:cym&spa yn darllen hefyd .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  Marco $_S^C$  yn darllen hefyd aut: oh.IM name PRT read.V.INFIN also.ADV oh, Marco read as well.

(1015) LIA: oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(1016) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**AMA:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(1017) LIA: na dw i (y)n credu taw o fan (y)na mae o mor lector@s:spa (.) heddiw .

LIA:nadwiyncredutawoaut:PRT.NEGbe.V.1S.PRESI.PRON.1SPRTbelieve.V.INFINthat.CONJof.PREPfanynamaeomorlectorSheddiwplace.N.MF.SG+SMthere.ADVbe.V.3S.PREShe.PRON.M.3Sso.ADVreader.N.M.SGtoday.ADV

no I think that's why he's such a reader today.

(1018) AMA: ie digon hawdd digon hawdd .

AMA: ie digon hawdd digon hawdd aut: yes.ADV enough.QUAN easy.ADJ enough.QUAN easy.ADJ yes, easy enough.

(1019) LIA: +< mae o (y)n licio +//.

(1020) LIA: +< dal i ddarllen .

LIA: dal i ddarllen

aut: continue.V.2S.IMPER I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP read.V.INFIN+SM

still reads.

(1021) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n darllen lot (y)na (he)fyd .

AMA: oeddwn i yn darllen lot yna hefyd aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT read.V.INFIN lot.QUAN there.ADV also.ADV

I used to read a lot there as well.

(1022) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1023) LIA: oedd pleser darllen .

LIA: oedd pleser darllen

aut: be.v.3S.IMPERF pleasure.N.M.SG read.v.INFIN

it was a pleasure to read.

- (1024) AMA: +< xxx.
- (1025) LIA: rywun yn cael digon o rhyddid a [/] a tawelwch a [/] a &b +//.

LIA: rywun yn cael digon o rhyddid a aut: someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN of.PREP freedom.N.M.SG and.CONJ a tawelwch a and.CONJ quiet.N.M.SG.[or].silence.V.2P.PRES.[or].silence.V.2P.IMPER and.CONJ and.CONJ and.CONJ

having enough freedom and silence and...

(1026) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1027) LIA: wel (dy)na fo oedd dim teledu amser hynny .

LIA: wel dyna fo oedd dim teledu aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF not.ADV televise.V.INFIN amser hynny time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP well, there we go, there wasn't television back then.

(1028) AMA: +< ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1029) AMA: nac oedd .

AMA: nac oedd

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.IMPERF

no.

(1030) LIA: +< oedd o (y)n wahanol iawn .

LIA: oedd o yn wahanol iawn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT different.ADJ+SM very.ADV it was very different.

(1031) AMA: a oedd hynny (y)n wahanol iawn .

AMA: a oedd hynny yn wahanol iawn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP PRT different.ADJ+SM very.ADV it was very different.

(1032) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1033) LIA: mae teledu (we)di newid lot o bethau .

LIA: mae teledu wedi newid lot o aut: be.V.3S.PRES televise.V.INFIN after.PREP change.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP bethau

things. N.M.PL+SM

TV has changed a lot of things.

(1034) AMA: +< mae plant rŵan yn eiste(dd) i edrych ar y teledu drwy (y)r pnawn .

AMA: mae plant rŵan yn eistedd i edrych ar aut: be.V.3S.PRES child.N.M.PL now.ADV PRT sit.V.INFIN to.PREP look.V.INFIN on.PREP

y teledu drwy yr pnawn

the DETERMENT television N.M.GG, through DEED GW, the DETERMENT of termeson N.M.GG.

 $the. {\tt DET.DEF}\ television. {\tt N.M.SG}\ through. {\tt PREP+SM}\ the. {\tt DET.DEF}\ afternoon. {\tt N.M.SG}$ 

children sit and watch TV all afternoon now.

(1035) LIA: +< ia (.) ia .

LIA: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes yes.

(1036) AMA: (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn meddwl am afael mewn llyfr welaist ti ?

AMA: dydyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT

meddwl am afael mewn llyfr welaist

think.V.INFIN for.PREP grasp.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP book.N.M.SG see.V.2S.PAST+SM

ti

you.PRON.2S

they don't think about picking up a book, you see?

(1037) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

(1038) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(1039) LIA: a peth arall (y)dy gweld teledu a darllen rywbeth trwy deledu .

LIA: a peth arall ydy gweld teledu a aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES see.V.INFIN televise.V.INFIN and.CONJ darllen rywbeth trwy deledu read.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM through.PREP televise.V.INFIN+SM and another thing is watching TV and reading something on TV.

(1040) LIA: a peth arall (y)dy darllen &wl +//.

LIA: a peth arall ydy darllen

aut: and.conj thing.n.m.sg other.ADj be.v.ss.PRES read.v.infin

and reading [...] is another thing...

- (1041) LIA: ti gallu mynd (y)n\_ôl i ddarllen o a (e)i ddeall o (y)n well ynde .

  LIA: ti gallu mynd yn\_ôl i ddarllen
  aut: you.PRON.2S be\_able.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP read.V.INFIN+SM

  o a ei ddeall o yn
  he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S understand.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT
  well ynde
  better.ADJ.COMP+SM isn't\_it.IM

  you can go back to reading and understand it better.
- (1043) AMA: <ia w(ir)> [/] ia wir .

  AMA: ia wir ia wir aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes indeed.
- (1044) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ?  $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{LIA: \ eh}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: \ er.IM} \\ & \text{eh}? \end{array}$
- (1046) AMA: mae hynny wir .

  AMA: mae hynny wir aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP true.ADJ+SM that's true.

(1047) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dvna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3S

but there you go.

(1048) LIA: be <wnewch chi> [?] ?

LIA: be wnewch

aut: what.INT do.V.2P.PRES+SM you.PRON.2P

what do you do?

(1049) LIA: fel (yn)a mae (y)r pethau mynd ymlaen .

LIA: fel yna pethau ymlaen mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ mynd aut: like.conj there.adv be.v.3s.pres the.det.def things.n.m.pl go.v.infin forward.adv that's how things are going.

(1050) AMA: mm +...

mm...

AMA: mm aut:

mm.IM

(1051) AMA: a be wyt ti feddwl fydden nhw (y)n meddwl ohonyn ni (ei)n dwy yn siarad Cymraeg rŵan ?

AMA: a feddwl fydden be wyt ti aut:and.CONJ what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3P.COND+SM

yn meddwl ohonyn  $they. \textit{PRON.3P} \ \textit{PRT} \ think. \textit{V.INFIN} \ \textit{from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P} \ \textit{we.PRON.1P} \ \textit{our.ADJ.POSS.1P}$ 

yn siarad Cymraeg rŵan two.num.f prt talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg now.adv

and what do you thing they'll think of us two speaking Welsh now?

(1052) LIA: ia xxx.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes [...]

(1053) AMA: +< be fydd pobl (.) yr uh university@s:eng +...

pobl  $\mathbf{yr}$ uhaut:what.int be.v.3s.fut+sm people.n.f.sg the.det.def uh.im university.n.sg what will the people in the, er, university...

(1054) LIA: +< (dy)na be <dw i &r> [//] dw i meddwl (he)fyd .

be  $d\mathbf{w}$ i  $d\mathbf{w}$ meddwlaut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN hefvd

also.ADV

that's what I'm thinking as well.

(1055) AMA: +, yn meddwl ?

AMA: yn meddwl
aut: PRT think.V.INFIN
thinking?

(1056) LIA: +< ia dw i &me +//.

LIA: ia dw i

aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

yes, I...

(1057) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(1058) AMA: gobeithio +/.

AMA: gobeithio
aut: hope.v.infin
I hope...

(1059) LIA: +< pwy ydy (y)r ddwy ddynes yma ?

LIA: pwy ydy yr ddwy ddynes

 $\pmb{aut:} \quad \textit{who.Pron} \ \ \textit{be.V.3S.Pres} \ \ \textit{the.Det.def} \ \ \textit{two.Num.f+sm} \ \ \textit{woman.N.f.sg+sm} \ \ \textit{here.Adv}$ 

yma

who are these two ladies?

(1060) AMA: wel ia ond gobeithio fydd o (y)n iawn .

AMA: wel ia ond gobeithio fydd o yn iawn aut: well.im yes.ADV but.CONJ hope.V.INFIN be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT OK.ADV well yes but hopefully it'll be ok.

(1061) LIA: wel ia .

LIA: wel ia aut: well.IM yes.ADV well, yes.

(1062) AMA: +< gobeithio fyddan nhw (y)n uh (.) enjoio .

AMA: gobeithio fyddan nhw yn uh enjoio aut: hope.V.INFIN be.V.3P.FUT+SM they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM enjoy.V.INFIN I hope they'll enjoy it.

(1063) LIA: +< dw i (y)n gobeithio (.) fydd o (y)n iawn .

LIA: dw i yn gobeithio fydd o yn iawn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT hope.V.INFIN be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT OK.ADV I hope it'll be ok.

(1064) AMA: enjoio (y)r sgwrs dan ni (y)n drafod .

drafod

 $discuss. {\it V.INFIN+SM}$ 

enjoy the chat we're having.

(1065) LIA: +< dw i ddim isio wneud dim\_byd uh +...

LIA: dw i ddim isio wneud dim\_byd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG make.V.INFIN+SM anything.ADV uh uh.IM

I don't want to do anything, er...

(1066) AMA: ++ allan o le .

(1067) LIA: na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(1068) AMA: [- spa] no .

AMA:  $\mathbf{no}^S$ aut: not.ADV[...] no.

(1069) LIA: bosib.

LIA: bosib

aut: possible.ADJ+SM

maybe.

(1070) AMA: +< no@s:spa &h um +...

**AMA:** no<sup>S</sup> um aut: not.ADV um.IM no, um...

(1071) AMA: dw i (y)n gweld o (y)n [/] um (.) yn waith delicet .

AMA: dw i yn gweld o yn yn um yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM PRT waith delicet work.N.M.SG+SM delicate.ADJ

I see it as delicate work.

(1072) LIA: +< yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes it is.

(1073) LIA: a nhwythau (we)di dod mor bell (.) i wneud gwaith fel hyn .

LIA: a nhwythau wedi dod mor bell i aut: and.CONJ they.PRON.EMPH.3P after.PREP come.V.INFIN so.ADV far.ADJ+SM to.PREP wneud gwaith fel hyn make.V.INFIN+SM work.N.M.SG like.CONJ this.PRON.SP and them having comed so far to do work like this.

(1074) AMA: +< yndy [?] .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1075) AMA: +< mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut: mm.IM* mm...

(1076) AMA: +< o mor bell i ddod i wneud o .

AMA: o mor bell i

aut: he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP so.ADV far.ADJ+SM to.PREP

ddod i wneud o

come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

from so far away to come and do it.

(1077) AMA: ia wir .

AMA: ia wir aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes.

(1078) LIA: maen nhw (y)n haeddu cael rywbeth taclus ta beth .

LIA: maen nhw yn haeddu cael rywbeth aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT deserve.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM taclus ta beth tidy.ADJ be.IM what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM they deserve to have something tidy anyway.

(1079) AMA: +< wel (yn)dyn yndyn .

AMA: wel yndyn yndyn

aut: well.IM be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

well yes they do.

(1080) AMA: dim bod ni (y)n mynd dros ben llestri na (dd)im\_byd felly . AMA: dim  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ bod yn mynd drosben not.Adv be.v.infin we.pron.1p prt go.v.infin over.prep+sm head.n.m.sg+sm aut:llestri na ddim\_byd  $vessel. {\it N.M.PL-PRT.NEG.} [or]. who\_not. PRON. REL. NEG. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. than. CONJ-anything. ADV+SM-properties of the contraction o$ so.ADVnot that we're going over the top or anything like that. (1081) LIA: na na . LIA: na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG no no. (1082) AMA: +< mm +... AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm... (1083) LIA: na na . LIA: na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG no no. (1084) AMA: mm +... AMA: mm mm.IMaut:mm. (1085) LIA: &=noise . (1086) AMA: wel dweud y gwir does gen i ddim (.) fawr o ddim\_byd arall i ddeud . AMA: wel dweud gwir does $well. {\it im say. V. infin the. det. def} \ truth. {\it n.m. sg be. V. 3s. pres. indef. neg. for j. be. V. 3s. pres. index. neg. for j. be. V. 3s. pres. index. neg. for j. be. V. 3s. pres. for j. be.$ aut: $\mathbf{ddim}$ fawr  $ddim_byd$  $\mathbf{o}$ with PREP I.PRON.1S nothing N.M.SG+SM big.ADJ+SM of PREP anything ADV+SM other ADJ ddeud to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SMwell, to tell the truth, I don't have much else to say. (1087) LIA: na. LIA: na aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(1088) AMA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

**AMA:**  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: er.IM

eh?

(1089) LIA: fi chwaith .

LIA: fi chwaith

aut: I.PRON.1S+SM neither.ADV

me neither.

(1090) AMA: na dw i (y)n credu bod ni wedi pasio (.) ryw hanner awr do ? AMA: na  $d\mathbf{w}$ i yn credu bod aut:PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P wedi pasio hanner awr ryw do after.prep pass.v.infin some.preq+sm half.n.m.sg hour.n.f.sg yes.adv.past no, I think we've done about half on hour, haven't we?

(1091) LIA: ddechreuon i am (.) (y)chydig &w ar\_ôl chwech .

LIA: ddechreuon

aut: beginnings.N.M.PL+SM.[or].begin.V.1P.PAST+SM.[or].begin.V.3P.PAST+SM
 i am ychydig ar\_ôl chwech
 I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP for.PREP a\_little.QUAN after.PREP six.NUM
 we started shortly after six.

(1092) AMA: ia (dy)na fo .

AMA: ia dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that's it.

(1093) LIA: a (.) mae o (y)n hen [?] +...

LIA: a mae o yn hen aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT old.ADJ and it's long since...

(1094) AMA: +< iawn .

AMA: iawn
aut: OK.ADV
ok.

(1095) AMA: reit .

AMA: reit aut: quite.ADV right.

(1096) AMA: na oes dim\_byd i wneud efo (y)chydig o +//.

AMA: na oes dim\_byd i wneud

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG anything.ADV to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

efo ychydig o

with.prep a\_little.quan of.prep

no, there's nothing to do with little...

(1097) AMA: a mae o (y)n (..) cadw y ddynes yn [?] fynd trwy (y)r bore .

AMA: a mae o yn cadw y

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt keep.v.infin the.det.def

ddynesynfyndtrwyyrborewoman.N.F.SG+SMPRTgo.V.INFIN+SMthrough.PREPthe.DET.DEFmorning.N.M.SG

and it's keeping the lady going all morning.

(1098) AMA: ond ie (.) xx .

AMA: ond ie

aut: but.conj yes.adv

but yes [...]

(1099) LIA: uh ti am gwpaniad o de arall?

LIA: uh ti am gwpaniad o de

 $aut: \quad uh. \textit{IM} \quad you. \textit{PRON.2S} \quad for. \textit{PREP} \quad cupful. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \quad of. \textit{PREP} \quad south. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{right.N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{tea.N.M.SG+SM} \\ \quad of. \textit{PREP} \quad south. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{right.N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{tea.N.M.SG+SM} \\ \quad of. \textit{PREP} \quad south. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{right.N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{tea.N.M.SG+SM} \\ \quad of. \textit{PREP} \quad south. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{right.N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{tea.N.M.SG+SM} \\ \quad of. \textit{PREP} \quad south. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{right.N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{tea.N.M.SG+SM} \\ \quad of. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{tea.N.M.SG.} [\textit$ 

arall

 $other.{\it ADJ}$ 

er, would you like another cup of tea.

(1100) AMA: dim diolch yn fawr .

AMA: dim diolch yn fawr

aut: not.ADV thanks.N.M.SG PRT big.ADJ+SM

no thank you.

(1101) LIA: +< na ?

LIA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no?

(1102) AMA: [- spa] no no .

AMA:  $no^S$   $no^S$ 

aut: not.ADV not.ADV

[...] no no.

(1103) AMA: oedd o (y)n hyfryd .

AMA: oedd o yn hyfryd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT delightful.ADJ

it was lovely.

(1104) AMA: a wyt ti <(we)di mm (...)> [//] wedi clywed am yr [/] um (...) y bobl yn siarad am y tywydd pnawn (y)ma am saith o (y)r gloch ?

AMA: a  $\mathbf{w}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{t}$  $\mathbf{ti}$ wedi wedi clywed aut:and.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s after.prep mm.im after.prep hear.v.infin bobl yn siarad am am  $\mathbf{um}$ for.prep the.det.def um.im the.det.def people.n.f.sg+sm prt talk.v.infin for.prep amsaith o

yr gloch the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM

and have you, mm, heard about the, um, the people talking about the weather this afternoon at seven o'clock?

(1105) LIA: na o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod amdan .

LIA: na oeddwn i ddim yn gwybod  $aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN amdan for_them.PREP+PRON.3P$ 

no, I didn't know about it.

- (1106) AMA: +< xxx ?
- (1107) LIA: na.

LIA: na aut: PRT.NEG no.

(1108) AMA: +< na maen nhw wedi deud ers dyddiau yn y radio .

AMA: na maen nhw wedi deud ers dyddiau aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP say.V.INFIN since.ADJ days.N.M.PL yn y radio in.PREP the.DET.DEF radio.N.M.SG
no, they've been saying for days on the radio.

(1109) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa ie ?

LIA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  ie aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh, yes?

(1110) AMA: ie mae (y)na ddyn o Cordoba@s:cym&spa (y)n dod i sôn am y newid sy yn y tywydd efo (y)r +...

AMA: ie mae yna ddyn o

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES+SM.[or].man.N.M.SG+SM from.PREP

newidsyynytywyddefochange.V.INFINbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELin.PREPthe.DET.DEFweather.N.M.SGwith.PREP

 $\mathbf{vr}$ 

 $the. {\it DET. DEF}$ 

yes, there's a man from Cordoba coming to talk about the change in the weather with the...

(1111) LIA: +< &i ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1112) AMA: a <maen nhw> [//] mae e (y)n siŵr bod (y)na rywbeth yn digwydd welaist ti ?

AMA: a maen nhw mae e yn siŵr

aut: and.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt sure.Adj

bod yna rywbeth yn digwydd welaist

be.v.Infin there.Adv something.n.m.sg+sm prt happen.v.infin see.v.2s.past+sm

ti

you.pron.2s

and he's sure that something is happening, you see?

(1113) AMA: rywbeth wahanol .

AMA: rywbeth wahanol aut: something.N.M.SG+SM different.ADJ+SM something different.

- (1114) AMA: xxx.
- (1115) LIA: [- spa] &ecolog [//] ecología &e no eh@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $ecología^S$   $no^S$   $eh_S^C$  aut: ecology.N.F.SG not.ADV er.IM ecology.

(1116) AMA: +< (dy)dy pethau ddim (y)r un fath â ers\_talwm .

AMA: dydy pethau ddim yr

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG things.N.M.PL nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF

un fath â ers\_talwm

one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ for\_some\_time.ADV

things aren't the same as they used to be.

(1117) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1118) AMA: (dy)dy pethau ddim (y)r un fath â ers\_talwm .

things aren't the same as they used to be.

(1119) LIA: +< ia ond (dy)na fo dw i (y)n deud .

LIA: ia ond dyna fo dw i yn deud aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN yes but, there we go, I say.

(1120) LIA: ond um (.) y dyn sy (y)n wneud lot .

 $make.v.infin+sm\ lot.quan$ 

but man is doing a lot of it.

(1121) AMA: +< ie dyn .

AMA: ie dyn

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG.[or].draw\_.V.3S.PRES+SM
yes, humans.

(1122) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

oh.

(1123) AMA: y drygioni .

AMA: y drygioni

 ${\it aut:} \qquad {\it the.Det.def} \ \, {\it wrongdoing.N.M.sg}$ 

the mischief.

(1124) LIA: &di ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1125) AMA: +< mm +...

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{mm} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{mm.im} \end{array}$ 

mm.

(1126) LIA: maen nhw (.) (we)di torri gymaint o mm (.) bosques@s:spa cómo@s:spa era@s:spa ?

LIA: maen nhw wedi torri gymaint aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP break.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SMo mm bosques cómo era S he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP mm.IM wood.N.M.PL how.INT be.V.13S.IMPERF they've cut so many, mm, forests - how was it?

(1127) AMA: +< ++ o goed .

AMA: o goed

aut: of.PREP trees.N.M.SG+SM

trees.

(1128) LIA: goed (.) yn y north .

LIA: goed yn y north

aut: trees.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF north.N.M.SG

...trees, in the north.

(1129) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1130) AMA: yndy yndy (.) yndy .

AMA: yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be.v.ss.pres.emph be.v.ss.pres.emph be.v.ss.pres.emph

(1131) LIA: nes maen nhw (y)n wedi sychu (y)r tir i\_gyd .

LIA: nes maen nhw yn wedi sychu

aut: nearer.ADJ.COMP be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP after.PREP dry.V.INFIN

yr tir i\_gyd

the.DET.DEF land.N.M.SG all.ADJ

until they've dried out all the land.

(1132) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1133) AMA: yndy yndy .

AMA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes yes.

(1134) LIA: a wedyn mae hynna (y)n troi (y)n [//] yn llwch a [/] a um (.) a sand .

LIA: a wedyn mae hynna yn troi

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP PRT turn.V.INFIN

yn yn llwch a a um a

PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP dust.N.M.SG and.CONJ and.CONJ um.IM and.CONJ

sand

sand.N.M.SG

and then it turns into dust and sand.

(1135) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1136) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa xxx .

AMA:  $oh_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1137) LIA: +< mae (y)na rywbeth .

LIA: mae yna rywbeth

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM

there's something.

(1138) LIA: achos nawr mae (we)di glawio gymaint yma .

LIA: achos nawr mae wedi glawio gymaint

aut: cause.N.M.SG now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP rain.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SM

yma

 $here._{ADV}$ 

because now it's rained so much here.

(1139) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(1140) LIA: a mae (y)r porfa ddim yn tyfu .

LIA: a mae yr porfa ddim yn tyfu aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def pasture.n.f.sg not.adv+sm pr grow.v.infin and the pasture isn't growing.

(1141) AMA: achos bod hi rhy oer .

AMA: achos bod hi rhy oer aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S too.ADJ cold.ADJ

because it's too cold.

(1142) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1143) LIA: (dy)dy (y)r blodau ddim yn tyfu chwaith .

LIA: dydy yr blodau ddim yn tyfu aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF flowers.N.M.PL not.ADV+SM PRT grow.V.INFIN chwaith neither.ADV

the flowers don't grow either.

(1144) LIA: +< na.

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(1145) AMA: na xxx .

**AMA:** na *aut: PRT.NEG* no [...]

(1146) LIA: am bod hi rhy oer .

LIA: am bod hi rhy oer aut: for.PREP be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S too.ADJ cold.ADJ because it's too cold.

(1147) AMA: ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1148) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut: mm.IM* mm.

(1149) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na &n ti intrest &a &e +//.

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  dyna ti intrest aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S interest.N.M.SG oh that's interesting...

(1150) AMA: ie rŵan am saith o (y)r gloch .

AMA: ie rŵan am saith o yr gloch

aut: yes.ADV now.ADV for.PREP seven.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM

yes at seven o'clock.

- (1151) LIA: +< xxx.
- (1152) LIA: ajá@s:spa .

LIA: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.IM
aha.

(1153) AMA: xxx mae llai (.) am sbel dydy ?

AMA: mae llai am sbel dydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES smaller.ADJ.COMP for.PREP spell.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG+SM [...] less, for a while, isn't it?

(1154) LIA: +< ia .
LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1155) LIA: na o(eddw)n i (ddi)m wedi +/.

LIA: na oeddwn i ddim wedi aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP no, I hadn't...

(1156) AMA: +< xxx fi [?] awydd fynd adre rŵan i wneud tân a hel coed a bopeth fel (yn)a (.) yn barod erbyn nos .

wneudtânahelcoedamake.V.INFIN+SMfire.N.M.SGand.CONJcollect.V.INFINtrees.N.M.SGand.CONJ

bopethfelynaynbaroderbynnoseverything.N.M.SG+SMlike.CONJthere.ADVPRTready.ADJ+SMby.PREPnight.N.F.SG

- [...] I'm keen to to go home now to make the fire and collect wood and everything like that, ready for the night.
- (1157) LIA: +< ia (.) ia .

LIA: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes... yes.

(1158) LIA: oe(dde)t ti ddim wedi wneud hynna cyn dod?

cyn dod

 $before.prep\ come.v.infin$ 

you hadn't done that before coming?

(1159) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1160) AMA: na o(eddw)n i ddim wedi gwneud o [?] .

o

he.PRON.M.3S

no, I hadn't done it.

(1161) AMA: ces i (ddi)m amser bore (y)ma .

AMA: ces i ddim amser bore yma aut: get.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM time.N.M.SG morning.N.M.SG here.ADV I had no time this morning.

(1162) LIA: ie.

LIA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1163) AMA: na .

AMA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(1164) LIA: sut ddost ti ?

LIA: sut ddost ti

aut: how.int come.v.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

how did you come?

(1165) LIA: [- spa] en taxi ?

LIA:  $en^S$   $taxi^S$ 

aut: in.PREP taxi.N.M.SG

by taxi?

(1166) AMA: [- spa] en taxi . AMA:  $en^S$  $taxi^S$ in.prep taxi.n.m.sg by taxi. (1167) LIA: &=grunt . (1168) AMA: +< ie ie . AMA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes. (1169) LIA: maen nhw (we)di wneud y gwaith (y)ma yn llawer o lefydd? LIA: maen  $\mathbf{nhw}$  $\mathbf{wedi}$  $\mathbf{w}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{u}\mathbf{d}$ aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF work.N.M.SG llawer o lefydd  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ here.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP many.QUAN of.PREP places.N.M.PL+SM have they done this work in a lot of places? (1170) AMA: hwn? AMA: hwn aut:this.PRON.M.SG this? (1171) LIA: mm +... LIA: mm aut: mm.im mm... (1172) AMA: +< yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa ta beth . Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  ta AMA: yn beth aut:in.PREP name be.IM what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM in Buenos Aires anyway. (1173) LIA: ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (1174) AMA: Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa ac yn [/] yn y Dyffryn siŵr . AMA: Buenos\_Aires $_{S}^{C}$  ac Dyffryn and.CONJ PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF name aut:namesiŵr

sure.ADJ

Buenos Aires and in the valley surely.

(1175) LIA: +< yn y Dyffryn .

LIA: yn y Dyffryn aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF name

in the valley.

(1176) AMA: +< yn bob man .

AMA: yn bob man aut: in.PREP each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG everywhere.

(1177) AMA: maen nhw (we)di cael (...) lot o bobl i siarad <yn (.) Gymru> [/] yn uh Gaiman@s:cym&spa a Trelew@s:cym&spa .

AMA: maen nhw wedi cael lot o  $aut: \quad be. \textit{V.3P.PRES} \quad they. \textit{PRON.3P} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad get. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad lot. \textit{QUAN} \quad of. \textit{PREP}$ 

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{Gaiman}_S^C & \mathbf{a} & \mathbf{Trelew}_S^C \\ name & and.conj & name \end{array}$ 

they've had a lot of people to talk in Wales... er, in Gaiman and Trelew.

(1178) LIA: +< mm +...

LIA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm...

(1179) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa si $\hat{w}$ r .

LIA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  siŵr aut: oh.IM sure.ADJ oh, sure.

(1180) LIA: +< <yn &tre> [//] yn Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{ccccc} \mathbf{LIA:} & \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{Gaiman}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & {\tiny PRT.[or].in.PREP} & in.PREP & name \\ \\ \text{in Gaiman.} \end{array}$ 

(1181) AMA: mae (y)na (.) lot fawr o Gymry yna eto .

AMA: mae yna lot fawr o Gymry

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN big.ADJ+SM of.PREP Welsh\_people.N.M.PL+SM

yna eto

there.ADV again.ADV

there are still a lot of Welsh people there.

(1182) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1183) LIA: +< oes .

LIA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

yes, there are.

(1184) AMA: (y) chydig sydd fan hyn ynde?

AMA: ychydig sydd fan hyn ynde aut:  $a\_little.QUAN$  be.V.3SP.PRES.REL place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP  $isn't\_it.IM$  there are very few here, eh?

(1185) LIA: ia (dy)na be dw i (y)n deud .

LIA: ia dyna be dw i yn deud aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN yes, that's what I say.

(1186) AMA: +< (y)chydig o Gymry sydd yma .

AMA: ychydig o Gymry sydd yma aut:  $a\_little.QUAN$  of.PREP  $Welsh\_people.N.M.PL+SM$  be.V.3SP.PRES.REL here.ADV very few Welsh people are here.

(1187) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1188) LIA: wel dw i (ddi)m yn gwybo(d) sut ychydig (.) ond (y)chydig sy (y)n siarad Cymraeg .

LIA: wel dw i ddim yn gwybod sut ychydig aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN how.INT a\_little.QUAN ond ychydig sy yn siarad Cymraeg but.CONJ a\_little.QUAN be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG well, I don't know how few, but only a few who speak Welsh.

(1189) AMA: +< a be wyt ti +//.

AMA: a be wyt ti aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S and what do you...

(1190) AMA: +< (y)chydig sy (y)n siarad Cymraeg .

AMA: ychydig sy yn siarad Cymraeg aut:  $a\_little.QUAN$  be.v.ssp.pres.rel  $prescript{PRT}$  talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg few speak Welsh.

(1191) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(1192) LIA: &sa &w at ei\_gilydd dan ni yn amryw [?] xxx .

LIA: at ei\_gilydd dan ni yn amryw aut: to.PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P in.PREP several.PREQ all together we're numerous [...].

(1193) AMA: +< a +...

AMA: a
aut: and.CONJ
and...

(1194) LIA: ond uh (.) yn siarad Cymraeg +...

LIA: ond uh yn siarad Cymraeg aut: but.conj uh.im prt talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg
but, er, speaking Welsh...

(1195) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1196) AMA: ond dw i (we)di bod yn cyfri nhw welaist ti?

AMA: ond dw i wedi bod yn aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.1NFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP cyfri nhw welaist ti cover.V.2S.PRES they.PRON.3P see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S but I've been counting them, you see?

(1197) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

LIA:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: er.IM

(1198) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{ah}.IM$   $\mathbf{yes}.ADV$  ah,  $\mathbf{yes}$ ?

(1199) AMA: +< dw i (we)di bod yn cyfri nhw a &m [/] a dw i ddim gweld nhw +/.

AMA: dw i wedi bod yn cyfri
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP cover.V.2S.PRES
nhw a a dw i ddim gweld
they.PRON.3P and.CONJ and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM see.V.INFIN
nhw
they.PRON.3P

I've been counting them, and I don't see them...

(1200) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1201) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(1202) LIA: dim (y)r un fath â Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

LIA: dim yr un fath â Gaiman $_S^C$  aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ name not the same as Gaiman.

- (1203) AMA: +< xx.
- (1204) LIA: achos gallet ti gael Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

LIA: achos gallet ti gael Gaiman $_S^C$  aut: cause.N.M.SG be\_able.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S get.V.INFIN+SM name because you can have Gaiman.

(1205) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(1206) LIA: <mae (y)na> [//] maen nhw (y)n siŵr wedi cael (.) lot o rai i siarad Cymraeg .

LIA: mae yna maen nhw yn siŵr wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT sure.ADJ after.PREP cael lot o rai i siarad Cymraeg get.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP some.PRON+SM to.PREP talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG there are... they must have got a lot to speak Welsh.

(1207) AMA: +< yndy yndyn [?] .

AMA: yndy yndyn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they have.

(1208) AMA: a fwy rŵan yr [/] y bobl ifanc yn dod yn siarad Cymraeg wedyn yn yr ysgol

AMA: a fwy rŵan yr y bobl

aut: and.conj more.adj.comp+sm now.adv the.det.def the.det.def people.n.f.sg+sm

ifanc yn dod yn siarad Cymraeg wedyn yn young.ADJ PRT come.V.INFIN PRT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG afterwards.ADV in.PREP

yr ysgol

the.det.def school.n.f.sg

and more no, the young people coming to speak Welsh in the schools.

(1209) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1210) LIA: +< wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(1211) LIA: +< ond <mae (y)r> [//] mae +//.

LIA: ond mae yr mae

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres that.pron.rel be.v.3s.pres

but the...

(1212) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1213) LIA: ond mae (y)r ysgol yn fan hyn (he)fyd (.) ynde ?

LIA: ond mae yr ysgol yn fan

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def school.n.f.sg prt place.n.mf.sg+sm

hyn hefyd ynde

this.adj.dem.sp also.adv isn't\_it.im

but there's a school here too, isn't there?

(1214) AMA: +< oes .

AMA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

yes.

(1215) AMA: mm +...

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{mm} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{mm.im} \end{array}$ 

mm.

(1216) LIA: ond um (.) dw i ddim gwybod .

(1217) LIA: ond yn [/] <yn &tre> [//] yn Gaiman@s:cym&spa mae (y)na lot mwy o intrest dw i (y)n credu .

yna lot mwy o intrest dw i yn there.ADV lot.QUAN more.ADJ.COMP of.PREP interest.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT

believe. V. INFIN

but in Gaiman there's a lot more interest I think.

(1218) AMA: (e)fallai.

AMA: efallai

aut: perhaps.conj

maybe.

(1219) LIA: dw i (y)n credu ta intrest ia .

LIA: dw i yn credu ta intrest ia aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.IM interest.N.M.SG yes.ADV I believe it's interest, yes.

(1220) AMA: +< efallai wir .

AMA: efallai wir aut: perhaps.conj true.ADJ+SM quite possibly.

(1221) AMA: ia ia .

AMA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1222) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1223) AMA: mae (y)na lot o bobl ifanc wedi stopio mynd yma dw i (y)n credu . AMA: mae yna lot o bobl ifanc wedi be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ after.PREP yn credu stopio mynd yma  $d\mathbf{w}$ i stop.v.infin go.v.infin here.adv be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt believe.v.infin a lot of young people have stopped going here I think.

(1224) LIA: oes lot.

LIA: oes lot aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG lot.QUAN yes, a lot.

- (1225) AMA: felly glywais i .
  - AMA: felly glywais i

    aut: so.ADV hear.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S

    so I heard.
- (1226) LIA: ia . LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

- (1227) AMA: +< mae (y)na lot o rai wedi .
  - AMA: mae yna lot o rai wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP some.PRON+SM after.PREP a lot of them have.
- (1228) LIA: mm + ...

LIA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

- (1229) AMA: ond mae (y)na griw o blant bach yn dod .

but there are a group of little children coming.

(1230) LIA: oes mae (y)na blant bach yn mynd .

LIA: oes mae yna blant bach
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ
yn mynd
PRT go.V.INFIN

but there are young children who go.

(1231) AMA: +< yn lot fawr o intrest .

AMA: yn lot fawr o intrest aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP lot.QUAN big.ADJ+SM of.PREP interest.N.M.SG a lot of interest.

(1232) LIA: plant bach yn mynd o (y)r uh ysgol y llywodraeth .

LIA: plant bach yn mynd o yr uh ysgol
aut: child.N.M.PL small.ADJ PRT go.V.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM school.N.F.SG

y llywodraeth
the.DET.DEF government.N.F.SG

young children going from, er, the state school.

(1233) LIA: xx (.) na?

LIA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

[...] no?

(1234) AMA: +< ajá@s:spa .

AMA:  $ajá^S$  aut: aha.IM

(1235) LIA: [- spa] nacional .

LIA: nacional $^{S}$ aut: national.ADJ.M.SG
national [...]

(1236) AMA: cant chwe\_deg chwech .

AMA: cant chwe\_deg chwech aut: hundred.n.m.sg sixty.num six.num

(1237) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1238) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1239) LIA: <maen nhw (y)n mynd (.)> [//] o fan (y)na maen nhw (y)n mynd .

LIA: maen nhw yn mynd o fan yna aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV maen nhw yn mynd be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN they go from there.

(1240) AMA: +< <mae (y)na athrawes> [/] mae (y)na athrawes yn dod i fan (y)na .

AMA: mae yna athrawes mae yna athrawes yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV teacher.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV teacher.N.F.SG PRT dod i fan yna come.V.INFIN to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV there's a teacher coming there.

(1241) LIA: oes ia .

LIA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG yes.ADV

there is, yes.

(1242) AMA: +< a dysgu nhw <(y)n y> [?] clas yn fan (y)na .

AMA: a dysgu nhw yn y clàs yn aut: and CONJ teach V.INFIN they PRON.3P in PREP the DET.DEF class N.M.SG PRT fan yna place N.MF.SG+SM there ADV and teaching them in the class there.

(1243) LIA: +< (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo
aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
that's it.

(1244) AMA: yndy.

AMA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.

(1245) AMA: xxx <mae (y)na> [/] mae (y)na xxx um um xxx .

AMA: mae yna mae yna um um aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV um.IM um.IM [...] there's [...] um [...]

(1246) LIA: +< oes .

LIA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG
yes.

(1247) LIA: +< ond dw i (y)n gweld y gwahaniaeth &e mewn uh eisteddfod yn Trevelin@s:cym&spa .

LIA: ond dw i yn gweld y gwahaniaeth aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF difference.N.M.SGmewn uh eisteddfod yn Trevelin $_S^C$  in.PREP uh.IM eisteddfod.N.F.SG in.PREP name

but I see the difference in an Eisteddfod in Trevelin.

(1248) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(1249) LIA: +< lot o blant <yn uh> [//] yn wneud [/] wneud efo (y)r xxx canu (y)n Gymraeg .

LIA: lot o blant yn uh yn wneud aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM wneud efo yr canu yn Gymraeg make.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF sing.V.INFIN in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM a lot of children doing [...] singing in Welsh.

(1250) AMA: +< lot fawr xx .

AMA: lot fawr aut: lot.QUAN big.ADJ+SM a lot [...]

(1251) LIA: neu adrodd yn Gymraeg .

LIA: neu adrodd yn Gymraeg

aut: or.CONJ recite.V.INFIN in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

or reciting in Welsh.

(1252) AMA: +< <mae o> [//] a mae o (y)n werth ei gwrando arnyn nhw .

AMA: mae o a mae o yn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT

werth ei

value.N.M.SG+SM.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.[or].go.V.2S.PRES

gwrando arnyn nhw

listen.V.INFIN on\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

and it's worth listening to them.

(1253) LIA: +< yndyn yndyn .

LIA: yndyn yndyn aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH yes yes.

(1254) AMA: mae o (y)n werth gwrando .

AMA: mae o yn werth gwrando aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT value.N.M.SG+SM.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES+SM listen.V.INFIN it's worth listening.

(1255) LIA: +< mae (y)na &w wahaniaeth fan (y)na .

LIA: mae yna wahaniaeth fan yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV difference.N.M.SG+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV there's a difference there.

(1256) AMA: mae (y)na rywun yn gweithio lot efo nhw .

AMA: mae yna rywun yn gweithio lot efo aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT work.V.INFIN lot.QUAN with.PREP nhw they.PRON.3P somebody works hard with them.

(1257) LIA: +< oes .

LIA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

yes.

(1258) LIA: <mae &n> [//] mae (y)na wahaniaeth .

LIA: mae mae yna wahaniaeth aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV difference.N.M.SG+SM there's a difference.

(1259) AMA: oes .

AMA: oes

aut: be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

yes.

(1260) LIA: +< achos ryw flynyddoedd yn\_ôl pan oedd dim ysgol Gymraeg (..) oedd jyst neb .

LIA: achos ryw flynyddoedd yn\_ôl pan oedd aut: cause.N.M.SG some.PREQ+SM years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF dim ysgol Gymraeg oedd jyst neb not.ADV school.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF just.ADV anyone.PRON because some years ago when there wasn't a Welsh school... there was just nobody.

(1261) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

**AMA:**  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

oh.

(1262) AMA: na na .

AMA: na na aut:PRT.NEG PRT.NEG no no.

(1263) LIA: jyst neb.

LIA: jyst

aut: just.ADV anyone.PRON

just nobody.

(1264) AMA: ac oedd hi (y)n drist (.) gwrando ar y plant bach yn trio deud rywbeth yn Gymraeg .

AMA: ac oeddyn drist hi gwrando ar aut:and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt sad.adj+sm listen.v.infin on.prep bach yn trio deud rywbeth the.det.def child.n.m.pl small.adj prt try.v.infin say.v.infin something.n.m.sg+sm Gymraeg

in.prep Welsh.n.f.sg+sm

and it was sad listening to the little children trying to say something in Welsh.

(1265) LIA: +< ia ia ia .

LIA: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1266)AMA: achos oedden nhw ddim yn deall be oedden nhw (y)n deud .

> yn deall AMA: achos oedden nhw ddim cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT understand.V.INFIN aut:oedden nhwyn deud what.int be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p prt say.v.infin because they didn't understand what they were saying.

(1267) LIA: +< na na .

LIA: na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG no no.

(1268) LIA: <maen nhw (y)n> [//] mae o (y)n wahanol .

nhwyn wahanol yn mae aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT different.ADJ+SM they're... it's different.

(1269)AMA: +< erbyn hyn <maen nhw (y)n (.)> [/] maen nhw (y)n deall .

AMA: erbyn hyn nhw maen yn maen by.PREP this.PRON.SP be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3P.PRES aut:nhw yn deall they.PRON.3P PRT understand.V.INFIN

by now they understand.

(1270) LIA: +< maen nhw wahanol nawr .

LIA: maen nhw wahanol nawr aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P different.ADJ+SM now.ADV they're different now.

(1271) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes.

(1272) AMA: yndy yndy [?] .

AMA: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(1273) LIA: +< yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

yes.

- (1274) AMA: &=clears\_throat .
- (1275) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

 $\it aut: well.im that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s$ 

well, there we go.

(1276) LIA: mae (y)r athrawon yn (.) dal i ddod .

LIA: mae yr athrawon yn dal i ddod aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF teachers.N.M.PL PRT still.ADV to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM the teachers still come.

(1277) LIA: <mae (y)na> [//] mae Emily@s:cym&spa yma .

LIA: mae yna mae Emily $_S^C$  yma aut: be.v.3s.PRES there.ADV be.v.3s.PRES name here.ADV Emily is here.

(1278) AMA: yndy.

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1279) LIA: a <mae (.)> [/] mae hogan arall +//.

LIA: a mae mae hogan arall aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES girl.N.F.SG other.ADJ and another girl...

(1280) LIA: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio ei hen(w) +//.

i ddim yn cofio ei

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S

henw

name.N.M.SG+H

I don't remember her name...

(1281) AMA: +< hogan yn Esquel@s:cym&spa .

AMA: hogan  $\mathbf{Esquel}_{S}^{C}$ yn girl.N.F.SG in.PREP name a girl in Esquel.

(1282) AMA: ia?

AMA: ia

aut:yes.ADV

yes?

(1283) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1284) LIA: yn Esquel@s:cym&spa .

 $\mathbf{Esquel}_{S}^{C}$ LIA: yn aut: in.prep name

in Esquel.

(1285) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm mmhm.imaut:

mmhm.

(1286)AMA: ah@s:cym&spa rŵan mae (y)na griw yn hel at ei\_gilydd <yn um (..)> [//] mewn tŷ yn Trevelin@s:cym&spa .

yna AMA:  $\operatorname{ah}_S^C$  rŵan yn hel mae griw aut:ah.im now.adv be.v.3s.pres there.adv crew.n.m.sg+sm prt collect.v.infin

ei\_gilydd ummewn tŷ yn

to.prep each\_other.pron.ssp prt.[or].in.prep um.im in.prep house.n.m.sg in.prep

 $\mathbf{Trevelin}_{S}^{C}$ 

ah, now there's a group getting together in a house in Trevelin.

(1287) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.im

ah.

(1288) AMA: i siarad Cymraeg a gwrando ar miwsig (.) a gweu neu gwnïo neu crosio . AMA: i gwrando siarad Cymraeg miwsig  $\mathbf{a}$ ar aut:to.prep talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg and.conj listen.v.infin on.prep music.n.m.sg crosio gweu gwnïo neu neu and.conj knit.v.infin or.conj sew.v.infin or.conj crochet.v.infin to speak Welsh and listen to music, and knit or sew or crochet.

(1289) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie ?

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ie aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, really?

(1290) LIA: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

LIA: oeddwn i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I didn't know.

(1291) AMA: ie dw i (we)di cael gwahoddiad .

AMA: ie dw i wedi cael gwahoddiad aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN invitation.N.M.SG yes, I've had an invite.

(1292) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1293) LIA: ajá@s:spa .

LIA: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.<sub>IM</sub>
aha.

(1294) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(1295) AMA: fy(dd) hynny (y)n neis .

AMA: fydd hynny yn neis aut: be.V.3S.FUT+SM that.PRON.SP PRT nice.ADJ that'll be nice.

(1296) AMA: achos maen nhw (y)n ymarfer rywle sti . AMA: achos maen nhw yn ymarfer cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT practise.V.INFIN rywle somewhere.N.M.SG+SM you\_know.IM because they practise somewhere, don't they. (1297) LIA: +< ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (1298) LIA: +< yn le? LIA: yn le aut: PRT place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM where? (1299) LIA: yn le? LIA: yn le  ${\it aut:} \quad {\it prt-place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM}$ where? (1300) AMA: dw i ddim yn gwybod faint ohonyn [?] sy (y)n mynd . i AMA: dw ddim yn gwybod faint be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN size.N.M.SG+SM aut:ohonyn yn mynd  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ from\_them.prep+pron.3p be.v.3sp.pres.rel prt go.v.infin I don't know how many of them go. (1301) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa xx ia . LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah [...], yes. (1302) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo o(eddw)n i &o +//.LIA:  $ah_S^C$  dyna fo oeddwnaut: ah.im that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s ah, there we go, I...

AMA: ond ges i wahoddiad ar dydd aut: but.conj get.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is invitation.n.m.sg+sm on.prep day.n.m.sg

Mawrth tan bump o yr gloch

Tuesday.n.m.sg until.prep five.num+sm of.prep the.det.det bell.n.f.sg+sm

but I got an invitation [...] on Tuesday until five o'clock.

(1303) AMA: +< ond ges i wahoddiad xxx ar dydd Mawrth tan bump o (y)r gloch .

 $(1304) \quad {\tt LIA: ajá@s:spa o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod .}$ 

LIA: ajá<sup>S</sup> oeddwn i ddim yn gwybod aut: aha.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN aha, I didn't know.

(1305) AMA: bydd o (y)n neis .

AMA: bydd o yn neis

aut: be.V.3S.FUT he.PRON.M.3S PRT nice.ADJ

it'll be nice.

(1306) LIA: bydd ia .

LIA: bydd ia

aut: be.V.3S.FUT yes.ADV

it will be, yes.

(1307) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(1308) LIA: mae Deina@s:cym&spa <yn cael hwyl> [//] wedi cael hwyl ar y (.) Gymraeg ?

LIA: mae Deina $_S^C$  yn cael hwyl wedi cael hwyl aut: be.V.3S.PRES name PRT get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG after.PREP get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG after.PREP get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF Welsh.N.F.SG+SM is Deina getting along well with the Welsh?

(1309) AMA: Deina@s:cym&spa ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{Deina}_{S}^{C}$  aut: name
Deina?

(1310) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1311) LIA: fe fuodd hi (y)n mynd .

LIA: fe fuodd hi yn mynd aut: what.INT+SM be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.V.INFIN she was going.

(1312) LIA: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod os ydy +//.

LIA: dw i ddim yn gwybod os ydy aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES I don't know if...

(1313) AMA: +< fuodd hi (y)n mynd ond (dy)dy hi (ddi)m yn mynd rhagor .

AMA: fuodd hi yn mynd ond dydy

aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.V.INFIN but.CONJ be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG

hi ddim yn mynd rhagor

she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN more.QUAN

she was going but she doesn't go any more.

(1314) LIA: +< na ia .

LIA: na ia
aut: PRT.NEG yes.ADV
no, yes.

(1315) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa!

LIA:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1316) AMA: na.

AMA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(1317) LIA: dw i (y)n credu bod na ddim rai mawr yn mynd nawr llawer .

LIA: dw i yn credu bod na

aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CON

ddim rai mawr yn mynd nawr

nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM some.PRON+SM big.ADJ PRT go.V.INFIN now.ADV

llawer

many.QUAN

I don't think any older ones go now any more.

(1318) AMA: na.

AMA: na <br/>
aut: PRT.NEG no.

(1319) LIA: na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(1320) AMA: +< dyna be o(eddw)n i (y)n deud .

AMA: dyna be oeddwn i yn deud aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN that's what I was saying.

- (1321) AMA: meddwl &s bod (y)na (.) rai mawr a rai (.) canol oed (.) ddim yn mynd .

  AMA: meddwl bod yna rai mawr a

  aut: think.v.2s.IMPER be.v.INFIN there.ADV some.PRON+SM big.ADJ and.CONJ

  rai canol oed ddim yn mynd

  some.PREQ+SM middle.N.M.SG age.N.M.SG not.ADV+SM PRT go.v.INFIN

  thinking that there are older ones and middle aged ones that don't go.
- (1322) LIA: +< ia .

  LIA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (1323) LIA: +< ia .

  LIA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (1324) LIA: na .

  LIA: na 
  aut: PRT.NEG
- (1325) AMA: ond uh dw i (y)n credu yr uh (.) criw (y)ma sy (y)n hel at ei\_gilydd i sgwrsio (.) bod (y)na rai pob oed fan (y)na .

  AMA: ond uh dw i yn credu yr uh aut: but.conj uh.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is probleve.v.infin the.det.def uh.im criw yma sy yn hel at ei\_gilydd

crew.N.M.SG here.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT collect.V.INFIN to.PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP

i sgwrsio bod yna rai pob oed

to.PREP chat.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN there.ADV some.PRON+SM each.PREQ age.N.M.SG

fan yna place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

but, er, I think this group that gets together to chat, that there are people of all ages there.

(1326) LIA: well.

LIA: well

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM

better.

(1327) AMA: dw i (y)n meddwl .

(1328) AMA: felly dydd Mawrth nesa dw i (y)n meddwl bod fi mynd i ddod .

AMA: felly dydd Mawrth nesa dw i yn aut: so.ADV day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT meddwl bod fi mynd i ddod think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN 1.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM so next Tuesday I think I'm going to go.

(1329) LIA: dyna fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go.

(1330) AMA: +< ddim (.) fory .

AMA: ddim fory aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM tomorrow.ADV not tomorrow.

(1331) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1332) AMA: y [?] dydd Mawrth wedyn .

(1333) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1334) AMA: dw i mynd i ddod weld .

AMA: dw i mynd i ddod weld aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM see.V.INFIN+SM I'm going to go and see.

(1335) LIA: ond dw i (y)n siŵr bydd bobl o Fangor@s:cym&spa (.) yn dechrau gwrando <(y)n hwn> [?] maen nhw (y)n siŵr o gael hwyl .

LIA: ond dw i yn siŵr bydd bobl aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt sure.adj be.v.3s.fut people.n.f.sg+sm

nhwynsiŵrogaelhwylthey.PRON.3PPRTsure.ADJof.PREPget.V.INFIN+SMfun.N.F.SG

but I'm sure people from Bangor starting to listen to this, they're sure to have fun.

(1336) AMA: siŵr [=! laughs] .

AMA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ
sure.

- (1337) LIA: +< &=laugh .
- (1338) AMA: mi wrandan nhw aml i air nad ydyn ni ddim i fod i iwsio .

AMA: mi nhwwrandan aml i air aut:PRT.AFF listen.V.3P.FUT+SM they.PRON.3P frequent.ADJ to.PREP word.N.M.SG+SM ydyn ddim fod nad  $\mathbf{ni}$ i who\_not.pron.rel.neg be.v.3p.pres we.pron.1p not.adv+sm to.prep be.v.infin+sm iwsio to.prep use.v.infin

they'll hear the several words that we're not supposed to use.

(1339) LIA: uh ie .

LIA: uh ie aut: uh.IM yes.ADV er, yes.

(1340) AMA: si@r.

AMA:  $si\hat{w}r$ aut: sure.ADJsure.

(1341) AMA: ond (dy)na fo .

AMA: ond dyna fo aut: but.CONJ  $that\_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S but there you go.

(1342) AMA: be wnewn ni ?

AMA: be wnewn ni aut: what.INT do.V.1S.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P what do we do?

(1343) AMA: dan ni (y)n wneud ein gorau .

AMA: dan ni yn wneud ein gorau aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT make.V.INFIN+SM our.ADJ.POSS.1P best.ADJ.SUP we're doing our best.

(1344) LIA: +< (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it.

(1345) LIA: yn wneud [?] y gorau ia .

LIA: yn wneud y gorau ia aut: PRT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF best.ADJ.SUP yes.ADV doing our best, yes.

(1346) AMA: dan ni (y)n wneud y gorau o bopeth .

AMA: dan ni yn wneud y gorau o aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF best.ADJ.SUP of.PREP bopeth

 $everything. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

we're making the best of everything.

(1347) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1348) LIA: oh@s:cym&spa (e)fallai bod ni (y)n siarad yn well pan mae (y)na dim rywbeth yn gwrando arnon ni &=laugh .

wellpanmaeynadimrywbethynbetter.ADJ.COMP+SMwhen.CONJbe.V.3S.PRESthere.ADVnot.ADVsomething.N.M.SG+SMPRT

gwrando arnon ni listen.v.infin on\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P

oh, maybe we speak better when there's nothing listening to us.

(1349) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa digon hawdd .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  digon hawdd aut: oh.IM enough.QUAN easy.ADJ oh, sure enough.

(1350) AMA: mae hynny (y)n si $\hat{w}$ r .

AMA: mae hynny yn siŵr aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP PRT sure.ADJ that's certain.

(1351) AMA: ond mae (y)n gywilydd i ni ferched mawr fod ofn ryw (.) beth bach fel hyn

•

AMA: ond mae yn gywilydd i ni ferched aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT shame.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP we.PRON.1P girl.N.F.PL+SM mawr fod ofn ryw beth bach fel big.ADJ be.V.INFIN+SM fear.N.M.SG some.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ like.CONJ hyn

this.PRON.SP

but it's shameful for us girls to be afraid of a little thing like this.

(1352) LIA: +< wel ia .

LIA: wel ia
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well, yes.

(1353) AMA: eh@s:cym&spa ti ddim yn meddwl ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  ti ddim yn meddwl aut: er.IM you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN eh, don't you think?

(1354) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1355) LIA: wir.

LIA: wir

aut: true.ADJ+SM

true.

(1356) LIA: wel &a[U+027E]ə dim arferiad &es .

LIA: wel dim arferiad aut: well.IM not.ADV custom.N.MF.SG well, not used to...

(1357) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1358) LIA: dim arferiad.

LIA: dim arferiad aut: not.ADV custom.N.MF.SG not used to it.

(1359) AMA: ia ia ia .

AMA: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1360) LIA: achos dw i weithiau isio mynd <i (y)r> [/] i (y)r radio fan hyn .

LIA: achos dw i weithiau isio mynd aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S times.N.F.PL+SM want.N.M.SG go.V.INFINi yr i yr radio fan hyn

to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF radio.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SPbecause I sometimes want to go to the radio here.

(1361) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(1362) LIA: i ddeud rywbeth .

LIA: i ddeud rywbeth

aut: to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM something.N.M.SG+SM

to say something.

(1363) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go.

(1364) LIA: dw i (y)n gallu siarad o .

LIA: dw i yn gallu siarad o aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT  $be\_able.V.INFIN$  talk.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S I can speak it.

(1365) LIA: ond pan maen nhw roid (.) ymlaen i +...

LIA: ond pan maen nhw roid ymlaen aut: but.conj when.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p give.v.o.imperf+sm forward.adv i to.prep but when they put... in front of me.

(1366) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

 $\left(1367\right)$  LIA: a wedyn (.) well gen i beidio mynd .

LIA: a wedyn well gen i beidio aut: and CONJ afterwards ADV better ADJ COMP+SM with PREP I.PRON.1S stop. V.INFIN+SM mynd go. V. INFIN

and so I prefer not to go.

(1368) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1369) AMA: yndy.

AMA: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \qquad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes.

(1370) AMA: pam (y)dy o ?

AMA: pam ydy o
aut: why?.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S
why is that?

(1371) LIA: pam (y)dy o?

LIA: pam ydy o aut: why?.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S why is that?

(1372) AMA: +< ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1373) LIA: (ba)sai rywun wedi arfer (.) (e)fallai [?] pan oedd yn [?] ifanc (e)fallai +...

LIA: basai rywun wedi arfer efallai

aut: be.v.3s.PLUPERF someone.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP use.v.INFIN perhaps.CONJ

pan oedd yn ifanc efallai

when.CONJ be.v.3s.IMPERF PRT young.ADJ perhaps.CONJ

if someone got used to it, maybe when they were younger, maybe...

(1374) AMA: digon hawdd .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{digon} & \mathbf{hawdd} \\ \textit{aut:} & \textit{enough.QUAN} & \textit{easy.ADJ} \\ \\ \mathbf{easy} & \mathbf{enough.} \end{array}$ 

(1375) AMA: (ba)sen ni wedi cael mynd i (.) fwy o bethau fel (yn)a +...

AMA: basen ni wedi cael mynd i
aut: be.V.1P.PLUPERF we.PRON.1P after.PREP get.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN to.PREP
fwy o bethau fel yna
more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV
if we'd been able to go to more things like that...

(1376) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1377) LIA: +< ia . LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(1378) LIA: oedd (y)na dim bethau fel (yn)a i gael (.) amser hynny .

LIA: oedd yna dim bethau fel yna i aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV not.ADV things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV to.PREP gael amser hynny get.V.INFIN+SM time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP things like that weren't available back then.

(1379) AMA: +< na dim i gael .

AMA: na dim i gael aut: PRT.NEG nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM no, not available.

(1380) LIA: xxx cwrdd bobl ifanc a hwn a llall .

LIA: cwrdd bobl ifanc a hwn aut: meeting.N.M.SG.[or].meet.V.INFIN people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ and.CONJ this.PRON.M.SG a llall and.CONJ other.PRON other.PRON meeting young people, and this and that.

(1381) AMA: +< na .

AMA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(1382) LIA: oedd (y)na ddim\_byd fel (yn)a.

LIA: oedd yna ddim\_byd fel yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV anything.ADV+SM like.CONJ there.ADV there wasn't anything like that.

(1383) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1384) LIA: dim\_ond mynd a canu .

LIA: dim\_ond mynd a canu aut: only.ADV go.V.INFIN and.CONJ sing.V.INFIN only going to sing.

(1385) AMA: +< ie ie (.) ie .

AMA: ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1386) AMA: ond oedd (y)na ddim\_byd yn neisiach .

AMA: ond oedd yna ddim\_byd yn neisiach aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf there.adv anything.adv+sm prt nice.adj.comp but there was nothing nicer.

(1387) LIA: na .

LIA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(1388) LIA: oedden ni (y)n mynd i +//.

LIA: oedden ni yn mynd i aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP we would go to...

(1389) AMA: +< oedd o (y)n hyfryd mynd <i canu> [?] .

AMA: oedd o yn hyfryd mynd i canu aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S prt delightful.ADJ go.V.INFIN to.PREP sing.V.INFIN it was lovely going singing.

(1390) LIA: +< ar ddydd Sadwrn (.) oedden ni (y)n mynd a cael canu .

LIA: ar ddydd Sadwrn oedden ni yn mynd  $aut: on.PREP \ day.N.M.SG+SM \ Saturday.N.M.SG \ be.V.3P.IMPERF \ we.PRON.1P \ PRT \ go.V.INFIN$  a cael canu  $and.CONJ \ get.V.INFIN \ sing.V.INFIN$  on a Saturday we went and were allowed to sing.

(1391) LIA: cwrdd bobl ifanc .

LIA: cwrdd bobl ifanc aut: meeting.N.M.SG.[or].meet.V.INFIN people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ meet young people.

mm.

(1393) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny yn y nos oedden ni (y)n mynd i ddawnsio .

LIA: a o fan hynny yn y aut: and.CONJ of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP in.PREP the.DET.DEFnos oedden ni yn mynd i ddawnsio night.N.F.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP dance.V.INFIN+SM from there we went dancing in the evening.

(1394) AMA: ajá@s:spa .

AMA:  $ajá^S$  aut: aha.IMaha.

(1395) LIA: a wedyn oedd y [/] dydd Sadwrn wedi xxx .

LIA: a wedyn oedd y dydd Sadwrn

aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG

wedi 
after.PREP

and then the Saturday was [...].